

AUGUST 30, 2017  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

ANUNNAKI AWAKENING

RAY DAVIS  
AATRILOGY.COM

F2B  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)



1  
00:00:18,099 --> 00:00:14,310

[Music]

2  
00:00:21,910 --> 00:00:18,109  
this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:23,890 --> 00:00:21,920  
before July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4  
00:00:25,720 --> 00:00:23,900  
has announced that a flying death has

5  
00:00:31,000 --> 00:00:25,730  
been found and is now in the possession

6  
00:00:34,150 --> 00:00:31,010  
of the RA and would change the game

7  
00:00:38,440 --> 00:00:34,160  
I occasionally think how quickly our

8  
00:00:40,990 --> 00:00:38,450  
differences worldwide would vanish if we

9  
00:00:46,810 --> 00:00:41,000  
were facing an alien threat from outside

10  
00:00:52,510 --> 00:00:49,570  
this is painted black with your host

11  
00:00:55,060 --> 00:00:52,520  
Jimmy church on the game-changer radio

12  
00:01:00,770 --> 00:00:55,070  
network and a GRA

13  
00:01:04,710 --> 00:01:00,780

[Music]

14

00:01:08,499 --> 00:01:04,720

year 1985

15

00:01:10,399 --> 00:01:08,509

[Music]

16

00:01:12,529 --> 00:01:10,409

-

17

00:01:15,260 --> 00:01:12,539

with jimmy touch only game change in

18

00:01:15,270 --> 00:01:24,030

[Music]

19

00:01:28,360 --> 00:01:26,130

alright alright alright good evening

20

00:01:38,170 --> 00:01:28,370

fade to black

21

00:01:41,980 --> 00:01:38,180

this spoke radio for the masses yeah man

22

00:01:46,590 --> 00:01:41,990

today's Wednesday August 30 of 241 days

23

00:01:49,240 --> 00:01:46,600

into the new year just 124 days left we

24

00:01:51,310 --> 00:01:49,250

are live from a bunker somewhere in

25

00:01:52,900 --> 00:01:51,320

downtown Burbank California and I would

26

00:01:56,320 --> 00:01:52,910

like to welcome everybody listening all

27

00:01:58,630 --> 00:01:56,330

around the world all across the United

28

00:02:00,970 --> 00:01:58,640

States hither and thither to and fro

29

00:02:03,850 --> 00:02:00,980

back and forth up and down east and west

30

00:02:07,720 --> 00:02:03,860

north and south far and near

31

00:02:09,790 --> 00:02:07,730

this is fade to black for kjc are the

32

00:02:12,580 --> 00:02:09,800

game-changer network that k GRA the

33

00:02:14,770 --> 00:02:12,590

planets that marrows to be Church what

34

00:02:20,230 --> 00:02:14,780

is cracking everybody how you doing it

35

00:02:22,480 --> 00:02:20,240

is Wednesday yeah

36

00:02:25,840 --> 00:02:22,490

tonight we have very special guests with

37

00:02:28,840 --> 00:02:25,850

us fellow fade or not and author Ray

38

00:02:36,340 --> 00:02:28,850

Davis is here now this is being billed

39

00:02:38,430 --> 00:02:36,350

as an evening of anunnaki can you think

40

00:02:40,350 --> 00:02:38,440

of anything better I think not

41

00:02:42,790 --> 00:02:40,360

[Music]

42

00:02:45,280 --> 00:02:42,800

man what a week we've had on the show

43

00:02:48,400 --> 00:02:45,290

Jay Widener J Dyer last night clifford

44

00:02:50,590 --> 00:02:48,410

mahooty tonight ray Davis and you know

45

00:02:54,490 --> 00:02:50,600

we get to spread the knowledge and I get

46

00:02:56,230 --> 00:02:54,500

to sit here and host this stuff man I

47

00:02:59,920 --> 00:02:56,240

posted last night somebody pinch me

48

00:03:04,330 --> 00:02:59,930

right yes somebody please pinch me

49

00:03:05,230 --> 00:03:04,340

ah absolutely good times going on good

50

00:03:09,550 --> 00:03:05,240

times good times

51  
00:03:10,570 --> 00:03:09,560  
okay now a couple of things so let's

52  
00:03:12,460 --> 00:03:10,580  
just get some stuff out of the way

53  
00:03:16,300 --> 00:03:12,470  
because I've got to do some chatting

54  
00:03:18,670 --> 00:03:16,310  
here about some other stuff but no see

55  
00:03:22,290 --> 00:03:18,680  
what's going on here what's going on

56  
00:03:24,340 --> 00:03:22,300  
yeah okay that can be ignored okay now

57  
00:03:26,260 --> 00:03:24,350  
let's just get some stuff out of the way

58  
00:03:29,560 --> 00:03:26,270  
so we can just move forward as quickly

59  
00:03:32,350 --> 00:03:29,570  
as possible you can follow me on Twitter

60  
00:03:33,670 --> 00:03:32,360  
right now at JT Radio that's what you

61  
00:03:37,960 --> 00:03:33,680  
want to do as quickly as you can

62  
00:03:39,490 --> 00:03:37,970  
a gh radio that's sandbox is hashtag f2b

63  
00:03:41,380 --> 00:03:39,500

so if you want to hang out in the

64

00:03:43,660 --> 00:03:41,390

sandbox or one of our chat rooms

65

00:03:45,790 --> 00:03:43,670

everything is is live and in front of me

66

00:03:47,220 --> 00:03:45,800

you can do that if you want to

67

00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:47,230

participate in any of the conversations

68

00:03:52,150 --> 00:03:50,480

go to the chat room over at kgr a go to

69

00:03:53,950 --> 00:03:52,160

the chat room and Spreaker or hang out

70

00:03:56,980 --> 00:03:53,960

with us on Twitter everything is live

71

00:04:02,110 --> 00:03:56,990

and in front of me at Jay Church radio

72

00:04:04,180 --> 00:04:02,120

hashtag f2b Q is fade to black questions

73

00:04:06,490 --> 00:04:04,190

so any questions or comments during the

74

00:04:07,570 --> 00:04:06,500

show you can post them right there very

75

00:04:09,430 --> 00:04:07,580

simple okay

76

00:04:13,240 --> 00:04:09,440

email throughout the show is Jimmy at

77

00:04:16,180 --> 00:04:13,250

Jimmy Church radio.com don't forget to

78

00:04:19,180 --> 00:04:16,190

subscribe to our podcast you can just go

79

00:04:21,520 --> 00:04:19,190

right now over to our website click on

80

00:04:23,890 --> 00:04:21,530

the podcast banner we have over 700

81

00:04:27,250 --> 00:04:23,900

archived shows right there custom apps

82

00:04:29,170 --> 00:04:27,260

Apple Android all platforms just \$2 a

83

00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:29,180

month go to the Apple I store go to

84

00:04:34,110 --> 00:04:31,520

Google go to the Google Store and

85

00:04:36,330 --> 00:04:34,120

download the app that you need it

86

00:04:38,700 --> 00:04:36,340

free then go back to libsyn get your

87

00:04:41,820 --> 00:04:38,710

account it's two dollars a month okay

88

00:04:44,340 --> 00:04:41,830

it's updated every single day very

89

00:04:47,100 --> 00:04:44,350

simple now or if you want to become an

90

00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:47,110

official fader not just go to our

91

00:04:51,719 --> 00:04:49,360

membership section on the site you can

92

00:04:54,750 --> 00:04:51,729

go all the way from free down to full-on

93

00:04:57,120 --> 00:04:54,760

game-changer where you're gonna get with

94

00:04:59,070 --> 00:04:57,130

the free section to get a bunker cam you

95

00:05:02,040 --> 00:04:59,080

get the bunker can go to the bunker cam

96

00:05:03,770 --> 00:05:02,050

area on our website every Thursday night

97

00:05:06,090 --> 00:05:03,780

for fate or night you get it for free

98

00:05:10,350 --> 00:05:06,100

commercial free downloadable archives

99

00:05:12,450 --> 00:05:10,360

you get autographed hats t-shirts you

100

00:05:13,950 --> 00:05:12,460

want me to autograph your t-shirt I will

101

00:05:16,500 --> 00:05:13,960

but you just got to put it in the email

102

00:05:18,779 --> 00:05:16,510

okay but all of the hats are autographed

103

00:05:22,140 --> 00:05:18,789

the fade to black hats which are

104

00:05:24,990 --> 00:05:22,150

embroidered top shelf really really nice

105

00:05:28,590 --> 00:05:25,000

asked anybody who has got one very

106

00:05:31,170 --> 00:05:28,600

cool hats they are not for sale they're

107

00:05:33,659 --> 00:05:31,180

not for sale we just came from the

108

00:05:36,779 --> 00:05:33,669

disclosure Eclipse of disclosure

109

00:05:40,529 --> 00:05:36,789

conference no hats for sale got t-shirts

110

00:05:42,570 --> 00:05:40,539

for sale no hats man I have so many

111

00:05:44,219 --> 00:05:42,580

people come hey man okay so what's up

112

00:05:46,920 --> 00:05:44,229

with the hats man can I get a hat nope

113

00:05:50,520 --> 00:05:46,930

and that's that's it there's a line in

114

00:05:55,680 --> 00:05:50,530

the sand fader knots game-changers the

115

00:05:57,480 --> 00:05:55,690

exclusivity of those hats is I just that

116

00:05:59,010 --> 00:05:57,490

makes me feel so good if I see one of

117

00:06:02,219 --> 00:05:59,020

those fade to black hats running around

118

00:06:03,870 --> 00:06:02,229

that is a real fade or not so think

119

00:06:07,050 --> 00:06:03,880

about that okay so you can get all of

120

00:06:09,689 --> 00:06:07,060

that in our membership area all of our

121

00:06:11,520 --> 00:06:09,699

sponsors life change tea gift the tea

122

00:06:14,010 --> 00:06:11,530

calm River Moon coffee new pharma

123

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:14,020

ancient life oil sacred skulls studio

124

00:06:19,350 --> 00:06:16,479

dome speakers we tried to get up the

125

00:06:22,620 --> 00:06:19,360

sacred skulls banners today on the

126

00:06:24,240 --> 00:06:22,630

website still prepping the art they just

127

00:06:28,680 --> 00:06:24,250

look amazing so they'll be up tomorrow

128

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:28,690

but sacred skulls all of our sponsors

129

00:06:34,080 --> 00:06:30,639

please visit them because that's how we

130

00:06:37,950 --> 00:06:34,090

put this show on its with our really

131

00:06:41,040 --> 00:06:37,960

cool amazing sponsorship family and I

132

00:06:43,080 --> 00:06:41,050

got a really cool email from new Pharma

133

00:06:44,570 --> 00:06:43,090

today I'm not gonna read it on the air

134

00:06:47,460 --> 00:06:44,580

it's one of those personal things but

135

00:06:51,380 --> 00:06:47,470

somebody that you know it's big having

136

00:06:57,660 --> 00:06:51,390

issues for seven or eight years and

137

00:07:00,390 --> 00:06:57,670

serious things and I gots to say - to

138

00:07:02,610 --> 00:07:00,400

read this email it just made me feel so

139

00:07:06,360 --> 00:07:02,620

good I mean just an absolutely amazing

140

00:07:09,930 --> 00:07:06,370

email so go visit new Pharma new Pharma

141

00:07:10,980 --> 00:07:09,940

its GNU far Montcalm promo code there is

142

00:07:14,070 --> 00:07:10,990

f2b

143

00:07:18,540 --> 00:07:14,080

and you're gonna get a full 33% you get

144

00:07:22,110 --> 00:07:18,550

the dealer cost on their stuff so there

145

00:07:25,410 --> 00:07:22,120

you go and and life change T started it

146

00:07:29,970 --> 00:07:25,420

again today I'm on the fresh cycle of

147

00:07:32,310 --> 00:07:29,980

life change t email the other day for

148

00:07:34,290 --> 00:07:32,320

one of the Vator Dodds it was great okay

149

00:07:39,060 --> 00:07:34,300

Jimmy so I've done the studio time

150

00:07:41,520 --> 00:07:39,070

speakers the life change T the life

151  
00:07:43,980 --> 00:07:41,530  
change T is amazing everything that you

152  
00:07:47,580 --> 00:07:43,990  
do and today I'm getting the fade to

153  
00:07:50,630 --> 00:07:47,590  
black blend and you know I used to posed

154  
00:07:54,330 --> 00:07:50,640  
pictures because I get them every day of

155  
00:07:56,880 --> 00:07:54,340  
you fader knots out there with a table

156  
00:07:58,500 --> 00:07:56,890  
full of our sponsors right and taking a

157  
00:08:01,560 --> 00:07:58,510  
picture of and sending it in go and see

158  
00:08:04,350 --> 00:08:01,570  
dude you know this is what's up so thank

159  
00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:04,360  
you for that okay this is a family all

160  
00:08:12,270 --> 00:08:07,840  
right so let's get this show crackin

161  
00:08:13,080 --> 00:08:12,280  
today happy birthday to comedian Lewis

162  
00:08:21,420 --> 00:08:13,090  
Black

163  
00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:21,430

I love Louis I love Louis man if anybody

164

00:08:26,219 --> 00:08:23,440

knows how to offend it through comedy

165

00:08:28,050 --> 00:08:26,229

and and have it make sense it's Lewis

166

00:08:31,440 --> 00:08:28,060

Black he's one of the funniest guys out

167

00:08:36,420 --> 00:08:31,450

there period on this day in history oh t

168

00:08:41,159 --> 00:08:36,430

D 1963 the United States and the Soviet

169

00:08:44,340 --> 00:08:41,169

Union and their hotline goes into

170

00:08:46,829 --> 00:08:44,350

operation they signed a little note of

171

00:08:52,590 --> 00:08:46,839

cooperation and it took two months but

172

00:08:55,380 --> 00:08:52,600

today in 1963 that hotline went live and

173

00:08:59,699 --> 00:08:55,390

the first phone call

174

00:09:01,530 --> 00:08:59,709

hello Demetri alright if you don't get

175

00:09:04,220 --> 00:09:01,540

the joke if you haven't seen the movie

176  
00:09:09,090 --> 00:09:04,230  
but truly one of the great scenes ever

177  
00:09:12,060 --> 00:09:09,100  
ever in in cinema hello Demetri Kent

178  
00:09:18,449 --> 00:09:12,070  
Kent can you turn the radio down the

179  
00:09:23,670 --> 00:09:18,459  
music is a little loud fader fact people

180  
00:09:25,860 --> 00:09:23,680  
from Ohio curse the most as composed as

181  
00:09:29,329 --> 00:09:25,870  
compared to every other compose as

182  
00:09:35,009 --> 00:09:29,339  
compared to every other state in the

183  
00:09:36,300 --> 00:09:35,019  
Union Ohio curses the most and a lot of

184  
00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:36,310  
reasons come to mind

185  
00:09:46,110 --> 00:09:44,560  
Ohio State LeBron James I had to I had

186  
00:09:50,400 --> 00:09:46,120  
to the Cincinnati Reds

187  
00:09:54,480 --> 00:09:50,410  
I had to the Bengals I had to I had to

188  
00:09:56,670 --> 00:09:54,490

love Ohio but they have a you know what

189

00:09:58,800 --> 00:09:56,680

though you drive around Ohio you go to

190

00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:58,810

different cities in Ohio and this is one

191

00:10:01,829 --> 00:10:00,640

of the cool things my parents lived

192

00:10:05,550 --> 00:10:01,839

there for a long time right outside of

193

00:10:09,000 --> 00:10:05,560

Columbus and Gahanna and and you go to

194

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,010

this I've been all over Ohio so many

195

00:10:15,810 --> 00:10:11,680

times and you drive around I am serious

196

00:10:18,210 --> 00:10:15,820

about this probably more restaurants per

197

00:10:22,139 --> 00:10:18,220

capita in Ohio than anywhere in the

198

00:10:24,030 --> 00:10:22,149

country I mean just cool restaurant

199

00:10:26,220 --> 00:10:24,040

after restaurant after restaurant after

200

00:10:28,410 --> 00:10:26,230

restaurant in every single City Ohio

201  
00:10:33,240 --> 00:10:28,420  
loves their restaurants and apparently

202  
00:10:42,170 --> 00:10:33,250  
they love to swear at them as well okay

203  
00:10:49,920 --> 00:10:47,400  
okay all right all right this is what

204  
00:10:51,689 --> 00:10:49,930  
we're gonna do now here we go

205  
00:10:54,780 --> 00:10:51,699  
all right I want to remind everybody

206  
00:10:58,290 --> 00:10:54,790  
tonight ray Davis is here we're gonna do

207  
00:11:00,449 --> 00:10:58,300  
the Annunaki tonight and it's a show

208  
00:11:02,310 --> 00:11:00,459  
that you know I prepped sometimes for

209  
00:11:04,230 --> 00:11:02,320  
shows right I'll prep for the guests in

210  
00:11:07,139 --> 00:11:04,240  
and do a little studying not when it

211  
00:11:09,420 --> 00:11:07,149  
comes to the Annunaki I'm ready I got my

212  
00:11:13,019 --> 00:11:09,430  
I've just got my knowledge on tonight

213  
00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:13,029

I am pen and paper are out I will pick

214

00:11:17,400 --> 00:11:14,800

something pick something out of every

215

00:11:20,490 --> 00:11:17,410

conversation tonight it is gonna go down

216

00:11:23,400 --> 00:11:20,500

hello Demetri that's right that's coming

217

00:11:26,670 --> 00:11:23,410

in from Jason you get it okay all right

218

00:11:30,990 --> 00:11:26,680

so you want to post that and I'm seeing

219

00:11:34,740 --> 00:11:31,000

it in Twitter I'm seeing it what movie

220

00:11:36,720 --> 00:11:34,750

is that from what movie is that from the

221

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:36,730

first person to post what movie that is

222

00:11:40,829 --> 00:11:39,760

from I'll send you a book I'll send you

223

00:11:43,500 --> 00:11:40,839

a book I'll send you something

224

00:11:48,060 --> 00:11:43,510

autographed okay we'll see how long that

225

00:11:58,850 --> 00:11:48,070

takes to pop up okay all right today

226

00:12:02,639 --> 00:11:58,860

where's my River Moon Strangelove IPD

227

00:12:06,060 --> 00:12:02,649

IPD was first he beat out Jason who did

228

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:06,070

the quote Jason you lost half by 20

229

00:12:11,699 --> 00:12:10,000

seconds all three of you are good all

230

00:12:19,260 --> 00:12:11,709

three of you are good I got to give it

231

00:12:20,820 --> 00:12:19,270

to IPD you know what yeah yeah I asked

232

00:12:26,670 --> 00:12:20,830

Otte Richard yeah that is pretty weird

233

00:12:29,070 --> 00:12:26,680

Scott really you're 10 1062 that's like

234

00:12:31,470 --> 00:12:29,080

David Lee Roth right that's that's

235

00:12:32,370 --> 00:12:31,480

pretty trippy Ohio Michigan and Indy

236

00:12:34,680 --> 00:12:32,380

yeah that's pretty

237

00:12:40,019 --> 00:12:34,690

that's that's pretty bleeping trippy

238

00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:40,029

right there all right Bob Jason III PD

239

00:12:46,800 --> 00:12:43,600

Olivia came in strong too all right I'll

240

00:12:48,600 --> 00:12:46,810

send I'll send all of you books but I

241

00:12:50,100 --> 00:12:48,610

need email from all of you to meet Jimmy

242

00:12:51,810 --> 00:12:50,110

Trudeau I'll make sure I have your

243

00:12:53,100 --> 00:12:51,820

addresses all right I'll send all of you

244

00:12:56,640 --> 00:12:53,110

guys books it's really cool that you

245

00:13:00,750 --> 00:12:56,650

guys know that all right okay now these

246

00:13:03,260 --> 00:13:00,760

are these are truly exciting times that

247

00:13:05,790 --> 00:13:03,270

we are in right now in our UFO community

248

00:13:09,810 --> 00:13:05,800

can I at least get a pamphlet or

249

00:13:13,680 --> 00:13:09,820

something these are exciting times right

250

00:13:16,560 --> 00:13:13,690

now we have the Nazca mummies all of

251  
00:13:18,990 --> 00:13:16,570  
them we have the Malibu base we have the

252  
00:13:22,199 --> 00:13:19,000  
sightings that have been going on

253  
00:13:22,750 --> 00:13:22,209  
we have orbs everywhere now that I have

254  
00:13:25,360 --> 00:13:22,760  
seen a

255  
00:13:27,400 --> 00:13:25,370  
real orb with my own two eyes and not

256  
00:13:29,950 --> 00:13:27,410  
through a photograph or a camera or some

257  
00:13:31,780 --> 00:13:29,960  
digital both my eyeballs you know we

258  
00:13:34,510 --> 00:13:31,790  
have Cory good we have Antarctica

259  
00:13:38,650 --> 00:13:34,520  
we have exoplanets politicians Tom

260  
00:13:40,390 --> 00:13:38,660  
DeLonge you know right now day-to-day

261  
00:13:43,660 --> 00:13:40,400  
the movie I'm acknowledged coming out

262  
00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:43,670  
right we have all of this going on and

263  
00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:47,360

and then on top of all of that we've got

264

00:13:50,740 --> 00:13:49,040

all of the infighting going on with

265

00:13:54,370 --> 00:13:50,750

different elements of our community

266

00:13:57,760 --> 00:13:54,380

which means to me these are great times

267

00:14:00,520 --> 00:13:57,770

these are exciting never before the

268

00:14:04,690 --> 00:14:00,530

history of ufology or us or the human

269

00:14:07,630 --> 00:14:04,700

race has it been this cool and right now

270

00:14:10,000 --> 00:14:07,640

we get to witness all of it think about

271

00:14:12,430 --> 00:14:10,010

this for a second a few years from now a

272

00:14:16,330 --> 00:14:12,440

few years from now you'll be able to say

273

00:14:19,360 --> 00:14:16,340

hey I was there I was listening to fade

274

00:14:22,630 --> 00:14:19,370

to black every single night and dude it

275

00:14:24,670 --> 00:14:22,640

was on we had this going onto this and

276

00:14:26,320 --> 00:14:24,680

this and this and this research and this

277

00:14:29,200 --> 00:14:26,330

and this sighting in this video and

278

00:14:32,140 --> 00:14:29,210

there's this books in that it was all

279

00:14:37,150 --> 00:14:32,150

happening it was an amazing you will

280

00:14:39,940 --> 00:14:37,160

remember this forever because we are

281

00:14:42,910 --> 00:14:39,950

able to look back into the annals of

282

00:14:45,370 --> 00:14:42,920

history and look at ufology and see some

283

00:14:48,340 --> 00:14:45,380

other pretty amazing moments from the

284

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:48,350

past and think about this for a second

285

00:14:52,630 --> 00:14:50,720

if you go back let's we can kind of

286

00:14:55,780 --> 00:14:52,640

start with you know things that pop into

287

00:15:00,130 --> 00:14:55,790

my mind Betty and Barney Hill big story

288

00:15:02,740 --> 00:15:00,140

big situation movie and you know think

289

00:15:03,370 --> 00:15:02,750

about that right big big moment in

290

00:15:06,630 --> 00:15:03,380

history

291

00:15:10,620 --> 00:15:06,640

Betty Ann Driessen the IND recent affair

292

00:15:13,440 --> 00:15:10,630

rocked the UFO community Travis Walton

293

00:15:16,720 --> 00:15:13,450

right think about this for a second

294

00:15:19,180 --> 00:15:16,730

moments in in ethology in the past that

295

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:19,190

that were huge and our witness to this

296

00:15:26,020 --> 00:15:23,120

to this day but that wasn't even the big

297

00:15:27,610 --> 00:15:26,030

stuff because then Bob Lazar broke out

298

00:15:32,430 --> 00:15:27,620

with his story

299

00:15:36,319 --> 00:15:32,440

bringing area51 into our homes worldwide

300

00:15:40,429 --> 00:15:36,329

big stuff for sure area 51

301

00:15:43,280 --> 00:15:40,439

rumored right area51 sort of talked

302

00:15:47,600 --> 00:15:43,290

about base out there in the desert crazy

303

00:15:49,910 --> 00:15:47,610

stuff secret airplanes but what I'm

304

00:15:52,280 --> 00:15:49,920

supposed to exist Bob Lazar comes out

305

00:15:55,100 --> 00:15:52,290

now you've got people camping out on the

306

00:15:58,309 --> 00:15:55,110

hilltops and looking in an area 51 and

307

00:15:58,759 --> 00:15:58,319

the sightings and and the rest is

308

00:16:03,009 --> 00:15:58,769

history

309

00:16:07,699 --> 00:16:03,019

right big stuff to be sure and then

310

00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:07,709

mj-12 think about this mj-12 comes along

311

00:16:16,449 --> 00:16:11,040

the documents Stanton Friedman and and

312

00:16:20,900 --> 00:16:16,459

and William Bill Moore Jamie shandur a

313

00:16:24,829 --> 00:16:20,910

right think about Richard Doty and all

314

00:16:27,439 --> 00:16:24,839

these cats Linda Moulton Howe on the

315

00:16:30,009 --> 00:16:27,449

fringe of that you know and and and

316

00:16:35,840 --> 00:16:30,019

everything that was going on there again

317

00:16:39,499 --> 00:16:35,850

huge stuff and then Rendlesham big

318

00:16:43,759 --> 00:16:39,509

events Rendlesham huge event in

319

00:16:46,699 --> 00:16:43,769

mythology right potentially even bigger

320

00:16:51,169 --> 00:16:46,709

still than that mj-12 or maybe even Bob

321

00:16:53,989 --> 00:16:51,179

Lazar Travis Walton or their Betty and

322

00:16:57,199 --> 00:16:53,999

Barney Hill these were moments in our

323

00:16:59,960 --> 00:16:57,209

history and and I can go back going back

324

00:17:03,739 --> 00:16:59,970

to Betty and Barney Hill or and recent

325

00:17:05,689 --> 00:17:03,749

of Travis or Bob Lazar I remember well

326

00:17:07,309 --> 00:17:05,699

maybe not Betty and Barney Hill that

327

00:17:10,519 --> 00:17:07,319

came later when I started reading the

328

00:17:13,490 --> 00:17:10,529

books but but Travis Walton I remember

329

00:17:17,419 --> 00:17:13,500

when that story broke I remember that I

330

00:17:19,039 --> 00:17:17,429

remember when Bob Lazar broke I remember

331

00:17:22,340 --> 00:17:19,049

these moments mj-12

332

00:17:25,159 --> 00:17:22,350

oh my goodness gracious Rendlesham right

333

00:17:26,750 --> 00:17:25,169

where we all know where we were when

334

00:17:31,039 --> 00:17:26,760

these stories broken they stayed with us

335

00:17:33,019 --> 00:17:31,049

today but none of the above none of

336

00:17:35,120 --> 00:17:33,029

everything that I just talked about no

337

00:17:39,049 --> 00:17:35,130

matter how you feel about those reports

338

00:17:40,600 --> 00:17:39,059

today none of it is like what we are

339

00:17:45,169 --> 00:17:40,610

going through right now

340

00:17:55,499 --> 00:17:51,749

even the other stories that were were

341

00:18:00,359 --> 00:17:55,509

big for a moment have become just a mere

342

00:18:03,659 --> 00:18:00,369

footnote in our history little bumps in

343

00:18:08,820 --> 00:18:03,669

the road little speed bumps and I'm

344

00:18:11,629 --> 00:18:08,830

talking about things that not only we

345

00:18:15,690 --> 00:18:11,639

have covered and that made the news

346

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:15,700

somewhat and and made our circles but

347

00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:19,440

they are now just just things like

348

00:18:27,060 --> 00:18:23,440

cattle mutilations cattle mutilations as

349

00:18:29,639 --> 00:18:27,070

big as that story was just a mere bump

350

00:18:31,979 --> 00:18:29,649

in the road when you're talking about

351

00:18:33,509 --> 00:18:31,989

ufology today are you talking about the

352

00:18:35,519 --> 00:18:33,519

existence and you're talking about

353

00:18:37,889 --> 00:18:35,529

everything that is going on in contact

354

00:18:42,979 --> 00:18:37,899

do you bring up cattle mutilations in

355

00:18:46,440 --> 00:18:42,989

the conversation you do not you don't

356

00:18:49,649 --> 00:18:46,450

it's okay I'm just saying

357

00:18:52,139 --> 00:18:49,659

go with me what about things like Nazi

358

00:18:53,310 --> 00:18:52,149

craft right you're gonna sit around by

359

00:18:55,200 --> 00:18:53,320

the campfire and you're gonna talk about

360

00:18:57,479 --> 00:18:55,210

the things that are going on today

361

00:19:02,009 --> 00:18:57,489

you're gonna bring up Nazi Quentin you

362

00:19:05,070 --> 00:19:02,019

are not black triangles I photograph

363

00:19:08,580 --> 00:19:05,080

them I have a photograph of a black

364

00:19:10,169 --> 00:19:08,590

triangle on film that I shot myself how

365

00:19:14,039 --> 00:19:10,179

many times have I mentioned it on this

366

00:19:16,049 --> 00:19:14,049

show twice I don't bring it up in

367

00:19:18,090 --> 00:19:16,059

conversation I'm doing a presentation

368

00:19:18,599 --> 00:19:18,100

for people at a conference I don't bring

369

00:19:21,930 --> 00:19:18,609

it up

370

00:19:25,799 --> 00:19:21,940

I don't whip the photograph out black

371

00:19:32,190 --> 00:19:25,809

triangles crazy phenomenon tr3 B's

372

00:19:33,060 --> 00:19:32,200

Belgium footnotes that's it horns in the

373

00:19:36,419 --> 00:19:33,070

clouds

374

00:19:39,299 --> 00:19:36,429

remember that worldwide phenomenon the

375

00:19:43,409 --> 00:19:39,309

cover of communion now I'm just kidding

376

00:19:44,970 --> 00:19:43,419

um the cover of communion is still one

377

00:19:47,720 --> 00:19:44,980

of the most significant things in UFO

378

00:19:51,629 --> 00:19:47,730

history but what about Nordics

379

00:19:56,220 --> 00:19:51,639

reptilians the graves the insectoids all

380

00:19:57,510 --> 00:19:56,230

right turning into mere footnotes things

381

00:19:59,310 --> 00:19:57,520

that we just accept

382

00:20:03,480 --> 00:19:59,320

it goes into the book and there it is

383

00:20:06,600 --> 00:20:03,490

it's part of the collective mass the

384

00:20:10,560 --> 00:20:06,610

mother ships the mother ships another

385

00:20:13,050 --> 00:20:10,570

thing a part of our UFO history it was a

386

00:20:16,830 --> 00:20:13,060

big deal the mother ships come the small

387

00:20:18,660 --> 00:20:16,840

ships leave and cruise around the planet

388

00:20:23,160 --> 00:20:18,670

go back up into the mother ships and

389

00:20:28,400 --> 00:20:23,170

take off back to Zeta Reticuli yeah and

390

00:20:33,290 --> 00:20:28,410

and and and it flips me out beam ships

391

00:20:36,300 --> 00:20:33,300

talk about a bump in the road of ufology

392

00:20:38,970 --> 00:20:36,310

right in our community then you have

393

00:20:40,560 --> 00:20:38,980

something like billy meier turns out to

394

00:20:43,740 --> 00:20:40,570

be one of the you know one of the great

395

00:20:46,140 --> 00:20:43,750

hoaxes of ever he pulled it off got me

396

00:20:47,640 --> 00:20:46,150

he got me he certainly got me I wouldn't

397

00:20:50,730 --> 00:20:47,650

be here today I'm this microphone if it

398

00:20:54,920 --> 00:20:50,740

wasn't for billy meier sucking me in but

399

00:20:59,640 --> 00:20:54,930

billy meier a mere footnote in ufology

400

00:21:02,970 --> 00:20:59,650

past tense pass a forgotten today are

401  
00:21:06,180 --> 00:21:02,980  
you going today are you seriously gonna

402  
00:21:09,120 --> 00:21:06,190  
put your game face on and talk to some

403  
00:21:11,430 --> 00:21:09,130  
other abductee somebody else that has

404  
00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:11,440  
had experiences and you're sitting under

405  
00:21:16,020 --> 00:21:13,120  
the night sky you got the campfire going

406  
00:21:18,270 --> 00:21:16,030  
and some crazy light flies overhead and

407  
00:21:20,100 --> 00:21:18,280  
flashes at you and you guys go wow there

408  
00:21:21,420 --> 00:21:20,110  
goes something really cool and then

409  
00:21:29,610 --> 00:21:21,430  
you're gonna spin around and bring up

410  
00:21:35,100 --> 00:21:29,620  
billy meier you are not now think about

411  
00:21:36,720 --> 00:21:35,110  
this just listen all of it pales in

412  
00:21:42,620 --> 00:21:36,730  
comparison to what we are witnessing

413  
00:21:46,130 --> 00:21:42,630

today we are on the brink science

414

00:21:51,180 --> 00:21:46,140

technology and the fringe are all

415

00:21:54,450 --> 00:21:51,190

converging it's all coming together it's

416

00:21:57,030 --> 00:21:54,460

overlapping we know it all of us know it

417

00:21:59,280 --> 00:21:57,040

science knows it technology knows it

418

00:22:02,100 --> 00:21:59,290

engineers know it politicians know it

419

00:22:03,870 --> 00:22:02,110

you know it those out there that are not

420

00:22:07,020 --> 00:22:03,880

part of our community know it they see

421

00:22:08,750 --> 00:22:07,030

it they feel it inside and out of our

422

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:08,760

community

423

00:22:15,310 --> 00:22:12,960

we are on the brink something is about

424

00:22:18,920 --> 00:22:15,320

to break and it's about to break big

425

00:22:21,020 --> 00:22:18,930

sooner or later sooner or later there

426

00:22:24,260 --> 00:22:21,030

wasn't is going to be something to push

427

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:24,270

us all over the edge it's getting ready

428

00:22:32,080 --> 00:22:27,600

and I think now it's coming from many

429

00:22:35,450 --> 00:22:32,090

sides all at the same time I do first

430

00:22:37,790 --> 00:22:35,460

first we have night vision I talk about

431

00:22:40,670 --> 00:22:37,800

it so much on this show because it is

432

00:22:42,260 --> 00:22:40,680

very important night vision this is

433

00:22:46,490 --> 00:22:42,270

something that nobody would have

434

00:22:49,040 --> 00:22:46,500

predicted 20 30 40 years ago to be in

435

00:22:52,280 --> 00:22:49,050

the hands of any civilian who can afford

436

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:52,290

them just to be able to go out pop these

437

00:22:57,890 --> 00:22:54,720

things on military-grade look up into

438

00:23:02,840 --> 00:22:57,900

the night sky and see things see things

439

00:23:05,810 --> 00:23:02,850

that you can't explain now surely a lot

440

00:23:08,120 --> 00:23:05,820

of it could be satellites and I'm saying

441

00:23:11,180 --> 00:23:08,130

could be because we don't actually know

442

00:23:13,460 --> 00:23:11,190

but absolutely could be satellites there

443

00:23:15,050 --> 00:23:13,470

are tens of thousands of satellites

444

00:23:16,580 --> 00:23:15,060

right now up there tens of thousand you

445

00:23:18,890 --> 00:23:16,590

don't see tens of thousands of

446

00:23:22,160 --> 00:23:18,900

satellites and night vision all at once

447

00:23:23,830 --> 00:23:22,170

passing like on the 405 freeway up above

448

00:23:27,020 --> 00:23:23,840

you going east to west west to east

449

00:23:30,920 --> 00:23:27,030

north to south polar orbit it's not like

450

00:23:32,750 --> 00:23:30,930

that okay and and the things that you

451  
00:23:34,610 --> 00:23:32,760  
see at night vision if you want to

452  
00:23:38,840 --> 00:23:34,620  
determine that something is a satellite

453  
00:23:41,090 --> 00:23:38,850  
up there okay that's fine I have no

454  
00:23:44,900 --> 00:23:41,100  
issues with that because it could be but

455  
00:23:48,110 --> 00:23:44,910  
that does not explain the weird stuff

456  
00:23:50,270 --> 00:23:48,120  
the truly weird stuff not only that I

457  
00:23:53,150 --> 00:23:50,280  
have seen but that you have seen too as

458  
00:23:54,890 --> 00:23:53,160  
well okay when you have something take

459  
00:23:57,560 --> 00:23:54,900  
off from Planet Earth and fly up and

460  
00:24:00,170 --> 00:23:57,570  
into into the stars and and take a

461  
00:24:02,510 --> 00:24:00,180  
left-hand turn and disappear that ain't

462  
00:24:04,940 --> 00:24:02,520  
a satellite it ain't a plane it ain't a

463  
00:24:05,750 --> 00:24:04,950

helicopter it ain't a rocket I don't

464

00:24:10,190 --> 00:24:05,760

know what it is

465

00:24:13,940 --> 00:24:10,200

but it ain't any of the above now that's

466

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:13,950

first second we have observatories and

467

00:24:18,980 --> 00:24:16,080

satellites confirming planets out there

468

00:24:22,730 --> 00:24:18,990

when just a few short decades ago there

469

00:24:29,780 --> 00:24:22,740

were none zero zilch

470

00:24:32,270 --> 00:24:29,790

nada none no planets theorized yeah okay

471

00:24:34,220 --> 00:24:32,280

a star could have another there could be

472

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:34,230

another star out there that's like our

473

00:24:39,860 --> 00:24:36,960

Sun and has a plan it's possible it

474

00:24:41,690 --> 00:24:39,870

could happen you know there are billions

475

00:24:44,530 --> 00:24:41,700

and billions of stars how many I plan

476  
00:24:48,850 --> 00:24:44,540  
and say well we don't write today

477  
00:24:53,120 --> 00:24:48,860  
thousands confirmed thousands perhaps

478  
00:24:55,090 --> 00:24:53,130  
hundreds of millions in just our own

479  
00:24:58,160 --> 00:24:55,100  
galaxy

480  
00:25:02,000 --> 00:24:58,170  
that's crazy stuff we are living it

481  
00:25:05,090 --> 00:25:02,010  
today third gotta drive this home

482  
00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:05,100  
politicians are talking about aliens

483  
00:25:12,880 --> 00:25:08,240  
publicly out in the open

484  
00:25:16,850 --> 00:25:12,890  
mainstream media never before never

485  
00:25:22,160 --> 00:25:16,860  
before has it all happened all at the

486  
00:25:25,550 --> 00:25:22,170  
same time fourth fourth fourth FS B's

487  
00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:25,560  
fast radio bursts and now laser contact

488  
00:25:28,510 --> 00:25:26,640

in communication

489

00:25:31,670 --> 00:25:28,520

talked about weekly in the mainstream

490

00:25:33,380 --> 00:25:31,680

crazy stuff they're trying to make sense

491

00:25:36,920 --> 00:25:33,390

out of it they know something is going

492

00:25:39,380 --> 00:25:36,930

on maybe they do actually know now what

493

00:25:42,020 --> 00:25:39,390

this communication is but that

494

00:25:45,440 --> 00:25:42,030

communication has been made public with

495

00:25:48,620 --> 00:25:45,450

us in the mainstream never before never

496

00:25:52,190 --> 00:25:48,630

don't bring up the movie contact I love

497

00:25:54,680 --> 00:25:52,200

that movie but oh one of the stars of

498

00:25:56,360 --> 00:25:54,690

that movie we're working on getting on

499

00:25:59,840 --> 00:25:56,370

fade to black so I'm just gonna let you

500

00:26:05,780 --> 00:25:59,850

let you know right now who who is it

501  
00:26:08,420 --> 00:26:05,790  
gonna be v of course we have the Nazca

502  
00:26:10,880 --> 00:26:08,430  
mummies we have to talk about this it's

503  
00:26:13,070 --> 00:26:10,890  
all going on at the same time while we

504  
00:26:15,260 --> 00:26:13,080  
are still waiting for the DNA DNA test

505  
00:26:17,420 --> 00:26:15,270  
to be completed we have near dead

506  
00:26:19,010 --> 00:26:17,430  
silence from the mainstream media and

507  
00:26:21,650 --> 00:26:19,020  
the reason why I'm concerned about that

508  
00:26:24,050 --> 00:26:21,660  
is they usually jump on a great hoax

509  
00:26:27,920 --> 00:26:24,060  
story that's one of the favorite things

510  
00:26:30,050 --> 00:26:27,930  
a mainstream media to do is to make

511  
00:26:32,600 --> 00:26:30,060  
everybody laugh about a great hoax a

512  
00:26:35,480 --> 00:26:32,610  
great hoax is great news and they will

513  
00:26:36,320 --> 00:26:35,490

always right right now everybody loves a

514

00:26:38,690 --> 00:26:36,330

good hoax

515

00:26:42,920 --> 00:26:38,700

the mainstream media ain't talking about

516

00:26:45,370 --> 00:26:42,930

this one nothing that's more interesting

517

00:26:48,050 --> 00:26:45,380

than if they were poking fun at it and

518

00:26:51,650 --> 00:26:48,060

sixth of course we have Corey Goode in

519

00:26:53,810 --> 00:26:51,660

the blue avians and there have been

520

00:26:55,310 --> 00:26:53,820

hundreds if not thousands of people who

521

00:26:58,400 --> 00:26:55,320

have come forward with stories about

522

00:27:00,440 --> 00:26:58,410

alien contact writing on ships traveling

523

00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:00,450

the solar system in the universe

524

00:27:06,740 --> 00:27:03,120

with every type of alien being that you

525

00:27:09,410 --> 00:27:06,750

can imagine even Jesus who then write a

526  
00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:09,420  
book about it make a documentary travel

527  
00:27:15,980 --> 00:27:12,480  
the circuit giving lectures right

528  
00:27:17,570 --> 00:27:15,990  
but then there's Corey Goode I remember

529  
00:27:20,240 --> 00:27:17,580  
once listening to someone give a lecture

530  
00:27:22,250 --> 00:27:20,250  
about a camping trip and about being

531  
00:27:24,590 --> 00:27:22,260  
abducted and being taken to an

532  
00:27:26,480 --> 00:27:24,600  
underground base and in this room there

533  
00:27:28,820 --> 00:27:26,490  
were four or five alien races and

534  
00:27:32,930 --> 00:27:28,830  
members of the Joint Chiefs everybody

535  
00:27:35,240 --> 00:27:32,940  
all in uniform and and this person was

536  
00:27:38,210 --> 00:27:35,250  
naming who was there in this room

537  
00:27:40,100 --> 00:27:38,220  
right all told in great detail and at

538  
00:27:42,500 --> 00:27:40,110

the end I raised my hand and I asked

539

00:27:45,260 --> 00:27:42,510

literally I said well what evidence do

540

00:27:47,240 --> 00:27:45,270

you have and the answer that I got there

541

00:27:49,220 --> 00:27:47,250

was like 300 people in this room and the

542

00:27:50,870 --> 00:27:49,230

answer that I got was I don't remember

543

00:27:54,050 --> 00:27:50,880

anything this was all done from

544

00:27:56,660 --> 00:27:54,060

regression therapy you know fine I get

545

00:27:59,900 --> 00:27:56,670

that but the audience almost took me

546

00:28:03,770 --> 00:27:59,910

outside and hung me from a tree it got

547

00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:03,780

nasty got nasty hey man it was

548

00:28:09,190 --> 00:28:06,240

regression therapy men or take it easy

549

00:28:12,350 --> 00:28:09,200

I'm a spurt man you know what you know I

550

00:28:14,450 --> 00:28:12,360

think about this and then now we have

551  
00:28:17,810 --> 00:28:14,460  
Corey Goode today we need to ride this

552  
00:28:20,450 --> 00:28:17,820  
out I don't know what is real and what

553  
00:28:22,820 --> 00:28:20,460  
is not with Corey that that is not the

554  
00:28:25,310 --> 00:28:22,830  
point the point is we sit and listen

555  
00:28:28,220 --> 00:28:25,320  
I almost got lynched from a tree because

556  
00:28:32,240 --> 00:28:28,230  
I asked for evidence today it seems like

557  
00:28:33,970 --> 00:28:32,250  
it is the the thing to do now in our UFO

558  
00:28:38,000 --> 00:28:33,980  
community you know what

559  
00:28:41,210 --> 00:28:38,010  
I'm not endorsing I'm not unendorsed I'm

560  
00:28:43,160 --> 00:28:41,220  
not I'm not that I'm a radio host and I

561  
00:28:46,100 --> 00:28:43,170  
bring people on this show to bring

562  
00:28:49,750 --> 00:28:46,110  
forward their experiences and that's

563  
00:28:52,610 --> 00:28:49,760

what we do here these are exciting times

564

00:28:54,350 --> 00:28:52,620

exciting times you will remember these

565

00:28:55,730 --> 00:28:54,360

moments for the rest of your life this

566

00:28:57,950 --> 00:28:55,740

is fade to black I mean host Jimmy

567

00:29:01,850 --> 00:28:57,960

Church tonight great Davis is here a

568

00:29:04,040 --> 00:29:01,860

full anunnaki evening right here on fade

569

00:29:05,630 --> 00:29:04,050

to black on the game changer networking

570

00:29:07,880 --> 00:29:05,640

que GRA the planet

571

00:29:08,750 --> 00:29:07,890

this is fade to black we'll be right

572

00:29:28,050 --> 00:29:08,760

back

573

00:29:32,800 --> 00:29:31,090

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

574

00:29:34,440 --> 00:29:32,810

black

575

00:29:37,420 --> 00:29:34,450

[Music]

576

00:29:40,930 --> 00:29:37,430

fade to black will now pause for aided

577

00:29:48,700 --> 00:29:40,940

identification the station that talks

578

00:29:51,340 --> 00:29:48,710

that kgr a radio when you take the beans

579

00:29:53,890 --> 00:29:51,350

from Central America with dashes of

580

00:29:56,290 --> 00:29:53,900

indonesian and african mixed in and then

581

00:29:56,950 --> 00:29:56,300

roast it to the dark side of fade to

582

00:30:00,210 --> 00:29:56,960

black

583

00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:00,220

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

584

00:30:06,400 --> 00:30:03,200

introducing the fade to black blend from

585

00:30:09,520 --> 00:30:06,410

river moon coffee yes River moons

586

00:30:10,300 --> 00:30:09,530

darkest customized roast was created for

587

00:30:13,930 --> 00:30:10,310

the love of

588

00:30:16,480 --> 00:30:13,940

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

589

00:30:19,720 --> 00:30:16,490

roasting and smoking the beans is in

590

00:30:23,920 --> 00:30:19,730

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

591

00:30:26,230 --> 00:30:23,930

I need my coffee deep with distinct

592

00:30:28,960 --> 00:30:26,240

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

593

00:30:31,390 --> 00:30:28,970

like the bunker leaning further into the

594

00:30:34,660 --> 00:30:31,400

darkness of the roast is fade to black

595

00:30:36,340 --> 00:30:34,670

blend from river moon coffee just click

596

00:30:39,640 --> 00:30:36,350

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

597

00:30:44,550 --> 00:30:39,650

and use the promo code F to B blend for

598

00:30:47,770 --> 00:30:44,560

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

599

00:30:50,620 --> 00:30:47,780

hi folks let's wind the clocks back 60

600

00:30:52,300 --> 00:30:50,630

years food was different food provided

601  
00:30:54,520 --> 00:30:52,310  
health and nutrition and using

602  
00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:54,530  
supplements was minimal unfortunately

603  
00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:57,200  
now we have chemicals GMOs herbicides

604  
00:31:01,840 --> 00:30:59,120  
and pesticides that can be quite lethal

605  
00:31:02,830 --> 00:31:01,850  
in the name of our food supply and of

606  
00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:02,840  
course the ever loving dollar

607  
00:31:07,210 --> 00:31:04,880  
supplementing our diets can be very

608  
00:31:09,370 --> 00:31:07,220  
important to stay healthy cleansing from

609  
00:31:11,920 --> 00:31:09,380  
daily intruders to the body might be

610  
00:31:14,470 --> 00:31:11,930  
critical live strong and take charge

611  
00:31:16,330 --> 00:31:14,480  
log on to get to t-dot-com our herbal

612  
00:31:18,760 --> 00:31:16,340  
tea is a great way to cleanse from

613  
00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:18,770

intruders our supplements is a great way

614

00:31:24,040 --> 00:31:21,440

to maintain and improve your health when

615

00:31:27,220 --> 00:31:24,050

your health is not up to par go to get

616

00:31:30,100 --> 00:31:27,230

that t.com no GMOs no fillers and

617

00:31:32,530 --> 00:31:30,110

organic and very helpful in keeping you

618

00:31:35,950 --> 00:31:32,540

at the top of your game life is too

619

00:31:38,200 --> 00:31:35,960

short to feel you know what I mean stay

620

00:31:38,990 --> 00:31:38,210

in the game at the top of your game with

621

00:31:49,510 --> 00:31:39,000

get the

622

00:31:51,710 --> 00:31:49,520

t.com nine out of ten geneticists agreed

623

00:31:57,050 --> 00:31:51,720

fade to black

624

00:32:01,460 --> 00:31:57,060

is not your father's radio show on the

625

00:32:07,790 --> 00:32:01,470

game changer radio network and kera the

626  
00:32:09,410 --> 00:32:07,800  
planet with KCRA this summer tickets and

627  
00:32:11,570 --> 00:32:09,420  
hotel accommodations to the biggest

628  
00:32:13,790 --> 00:32:11,580  
conferences autographed books and DVDs

629  
00:32:15,830 --> 00:32:13,800  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

630  
00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:15,840  
cruises and private dinners with your

631  
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,200  
favorite kera hosts click the contest

632  
00:32:24,800 --> 00:32:22,080  
tab at kgr a radio.com for your chance

633  
00:32:26,990 --> 00:32:24,810  
to win big this summer your contact for

634  
00:32:27,590 --> 00:32:27,000  
the best alternative talk radio on the

635  
00:32:33,379 --> 00:32:27,600  
planet

636  
00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:36,180  
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

637  
00:32:43,560 --> 00:32:37,840  
you're listening to Jimmy's George

638  
00:32:46,420 --> 00:32:43,570

radio.com comments and realism in the

639

00:32:59,770 --> 00:32:46,430

steamy Church radio

640

00:33:04,580 --> 00:33:02,510

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

641

00:33:07,210 --> 00:33:04,590

your host Jimmy Church on the game

642

00:33:09,650 --> 00:33:07,220

changer networking KCRA the planets

643

00:33:12,950 --> 00:33:09,660

follow me on Twitter I chase your tray

644

00:33:15,680 --> 00:33:12,960

do very simple had a church radio and

645

00:33:18,080 --> 00:33:15,690

then use hash tag up to become and join

646

00:33:21,260 --> 00:33:18,090

in on the conversation we don't bite

647

00:33:24,770 --> 00:33:21,270

over there if you take a step to the

648

00:33:29,060 --> 00:33:24,780

left or to the right you will get bitten

649

00:33:31,580 --> 00:33:29,070

though love the fader nods tonight very

650

00:33:34,550 --> 00:33:31,590

special guest ray Davis is here and as

651  
00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,560  
promised a full evening of the anunnaki

652  
00:33:37,250 --> 00:33:36,000  
tomorrow night is another fader night

653  
00:33:39,740 --> 00:33:37,260  
which on a rap report and there's no

654  
00:33:40,940 --> 00:33:39,750  
more fake newsroom live and maybe a

655  
00:33:42,440 --> 00:33:40,950  
little bit later we'll have time for

656  
00:33:44,420 --> 00:33:42,450  
some phone calls but right now it's

657  
00:33:47,150 --> 00:33:44,430  
about ray ray Davis graduated from the

658  
00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:47,160  
University of Kansas with the BS and

659  
00:33:51,200 --> 00:33:49,200  
education in history he is a writer

660  
00:33:53,000 --> 00:33:51,210  
thinker and speaker committed to helping

661  
00:33:55,820 --> 00:33:53,010  
people shift paradigms in ways that

662  
00:33:57,920 --> 00:33:55,830  
better their lives and better the planet

663  
00:34:00,380 --> 00:33:57,930

he published two books Anunnaki

664

00:34:04,790 --> 00:34:00,390

awakening revelation first in a trilogy

665

00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:04,800

and the power to be you 416 empowering

666

00:34:10,070 --> 00:34:07,440

thoughts for daily life after nearly

667

00:34:12,139 --> 00:34:10,080

dying at the age of 25 Ray has spent the

668

00:34:14,330 --> 00:34:12,149

last 25 years studying the world's great

669

00:34:17,840 --> 00:34:14,340

religious texts comparative mythology

670

00:34:20,000 --> 00:34:17,850

mythology cosmology and psychology his

671

00:34:21,950 --> 00:34:20,010

unique take on human history is drawn

672

00:34:24,080 --> 00:34:21,960

from years of research and long hours of

673

00:34:24,860 --> 00:34:24,090

pondering how those pieces fit together

674

00:34:26,720 --> 00:34:24,870

tonight

675

00:34:28,580 --> 00:34:26,730

we'll discuss the Anunnaki and how the

676

00:34:31,220 --> 00:34:28,590

history of our species is far more

677

00:34:33,290 --> 00:34:31,230

complex and muddled than the accounts in

678

00:34:35,720 --> 00:34:33,300

our high school history books will tell

679

00:34:38,570 --> 00:34:35,730

us I would like to welcome fellow fader

680

00:34:39,830 --> 00:34:38,580

not ray Davis to fade to black ray good

681

00:34:42,020 --> 00:34:39,840

evening sir how are you

682

00:34:43,040 --> 00:34:42,030

Jimmy could evening glad to be here

683

00:34:45,649 --> 00:34:43,050

thank you for having me

684

00:34:48,770 --> 00:34:45,659

fellow fader not made it through man how

685

00:34:50,990 --> 00:34:48,780

does that feel really good I've been

686

00:34:52,879 --> 00:34:51,000

listening for a long time so that that

687

00:34:54,680 --> 00:34:52,889

really means a lot thank you now I'm

688

00:34:56,540 --> 00:34:54,690

gonna I'm gonna blow up Twitter right

689

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:56,550

now for you so everybody in Twitter

690

00:35:03,650 --> 00:35:01,680

understands who this is this is Ray now

691

00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:03,660

ray now you get the first time guest

692

00:35:07,670 --> 00:35:05,280

disclaimer so let's get that out of the

693

00:35:09,650 --> 00:35:07,680

way this is just you and I sitting on my

694

00:35:11,510 --> 00:35:09,660

couch having a conversation as friends

695

00:35:12,920 --> 00:35:11,520

and where the conversation starts it

696

00:35:14,990 --> 00:35:12,930

starts and where it ends it

697

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:15,000

ends but we're gonna and his friends are

698

00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:17,280

you ready to go I am more than ready

699

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:21,359

where did you grow up I grew up in the

700

00:35:26,839 --> 00:35:24,960

Kansas City area fact my wife and I both

701

00:35:28,609 --> 00:35:26,849

were up in that area live got our 50

702

00:35:30,260 --> 00:35:28,619

year card there a few years ago and then

703

00:35:32,960 --> 00:35:30,270

moved to Boston a couple of years ago

704

00:35:34,370 --> 00:35:32,970

but spent all my growing up here is in

705

00:35:38,089 --> 00:35:34,380

and around the Kansas City area

706

00:35:40,549 --> 00:35:38,099

which which Kansas City the Kansas side

707

00:35:41,960 --> 00:35:40,559

the Kansas side but you know what's

708

00:35:46,910 --> 00:35:41,970

funny

709

00:35:48,589 --> 00:35:46,920

I bet if you if you're not in that part

710

00:35:51,440 --> 00:35:48,599

of the country but you just go around

711

00:35:53,359 --> 00:35:51,450

the country and you ask people about ask

712

00:35:54,770 --> 00:35:53,369

them they would have no clue what we are

713

00:36:00,950 --> 00:35:54,780

talking about right now isn't that funny

714

00:36:02,450 --> 00:36:00,960

it is true it is it is 100% true now so

715

00:36:04,250 --> 00:36:02,460

I would say that you're on the good side

716

00:36:07,220 --> 00:36:04,260

I'll say that you're on the real side

717

00:36:09,470 --> 00:36:07,230

let's just go with that Kansas City

718

00:36:12,290 --> 00:36:09,480

barbecue is it is it all that everybody

719

00:36:15,890 --> 00:36:12,300

you know pumps it up to be well I can

720

00:36:17,660 --> 00:36:15,900

only say this in my day job I am

721

00:36:19,520 --> 00:36:17,670

involved in training and we bring people

722

00:36:21,289 --> 00:36:19,530

in the Kansas City you know for many

723

00:36:22,760 --> 00:36:21,299

many years for training at the company

724

00:36:24,680 --> 00:36:22,770

that I work at and everybody looks

725

00:36:27,260 --> 00:36:24,690

forward to the barbecue and no one has

726

00:36:29,890 --> 00:36:27,270

ever gone away disappointed it's big

727

00:36:32,839 --> 00:36:29,900

you know what fights have broken out

728

00:36:36,170 --> 00:36:32,849

right I mean countries have fallen men

729

00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:36,180

have died over who's got the best Kansas

730

00:36:42,140 --> 00:36:39,359

City barbecue in Kansas it's a it's a

731

00:36:44,089 --> 00:36:42,150

it's a real-deal thing I have I've got

732

00:36:46,730 --> 00:36:44,099

the different restaurants I've had

733

00:36:49,039 --> 00:36:46,740

people at restaurants come at me in that

734

00:36:51,380 --> 00:36:49,049

restaurant and sake yeah it's okay here

735

00:36:54,440 --> 00:36:51,390

but you should try this over there all

736

00:36:56,720 --> 00:36:54,450

right and you know what yeah yeah it's

737

00:36:58,640 --> 00:36:56,730

really really funny so the the whole

738

00:37:00,950 --> 00:36:58,650

Kansas City barbecue thing everybody

739

00:37:04,400 --> 00:37:00,960

that's listening to us that is a real

740

00:37:06,260 --> 00:37:04,410

dilemma it is oh it's a real-deal thing

741

00:37:09,410 --> 00:37:06,270

in Kansas City they take their a

742

00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:09,420

barbecue very very serious so you grew

743

00:37:14,599 --> 00:37:11,280

up there and you also went to college

744

00:37:19,130 --> 00:37:14,609

there how far out of the state have you

745

00:37:21,049 --> 00:37:19,140

ventured well you know as an adult later

746

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:21,059

on in life I've traveled quite a bit a

747

00:37:25,569 --> 00:37:23,040

few years ago I spent three months in

748

00:37:26,690 --> 00:37:25,579

the Philippines my wife took a year-long

749

00:37:28,190 --> 00:37:26,700

job

750

00:37:29,359 --> 00:37:28,200

assignment there and and I was able to

751  
00:37:30,800 --> 00:37:29,369  
go over there for three months and spend

752  
00:37:33,829 --> 00:37:30,810  
some time there which was a real

753  
00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:33,839  
eye-opener you know I think as Americans

754  
00:37:40,040 --> 00:37:38,400  
we have a very bubbling bubbled

755  
00:37:41,569 --> 00:37:40,050  
existence you know we don't really see

756  
00:37:42,680 --> 00:37:41,579  
what goes on in the rest of the world

757  
00:37:45,770 --> 00:37:42,690  
and it's really eye-opening to go

758  
00:37:47,450 --> 00:37:45,780  
someplace else and see people who don't

759  
00:37:50,450 --> 00:37:47,460  
have nearly as much as we have here and

760  
00:37:52,190 --> 00:37:50,460  
and yet are still happy which is you

761  
00:37:54,560 --> 00:37:52,200  
know kind of an awakening for anyone to

762  
00:37:57,170 --> 00:37:54,570  
have but I've traveled around the United

763  
00:37:58,460 --> 00:37:57,180

States a lot we we've been to Germany

764

00:38:01,819 --> 00:37:58,470

Costa Rica a number of other countries

765

00:38:03,319 --> 00:38:01,829

and you know I had we really enjoyed

766

00:38:05,180 --> 00:38:03,329

traveling with Hawaii's kind of our

767

00:38:05,630 --> 00:38:05,190

favorite spot we'd like to wind up there

768

00:38:10,099 --> 00:38:05,640

someday

769

00:38:13,400 --> 00:38:10,109

we're a big Hawaii fans I used to and

770

00:38:14,750 --> 00:38:13,410

when you leave the country you and it

771

00:38:16,280 --> 00:38:14,760

doesn't really matter what country you

772

00:38:19,010 --> 00:38:16,290

go to you can go to some crazily

773

00:38:20,900 --> 00:38:19,020

well-developed situation like the UK or

774

00:38:25,280 --> 00:38:20,910

Germany or France or the Netherlands and

775

00:38:29,569 --> 00:38:25,290

Japan but but once you go down a couple

776

00:38:31,730 --> 00:38:29,579

of tier levels right and you experience

777

00:38:33,410 --> 00:38:31,740

what it's like there and you think about

778

00:38:37,700 --> 00:38:33,420

what we have here in the United States

779

00:38:41,510 --> 00:38:37,710

and that is a real eye-opener and it's

780

00:38:44,720 --> 00:38:41,520

it's it's sad and one aspect but the

781

00:38:46,640 --> 00:38:44,730

other part of it is you really do get an

782

00:38:50,510 --> 00:38:46,650

appreciation for this country and you

783

00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:50,520

come back and you hear certain elements

784

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:53,040

of our own society our own you know

785

00:38:59,540 --> 00:38:55,920

citizens here talking smack about this

786

00:39:01,160 --> 00:38:59,550

country and you know that those people

787

00:39:03,260 --> 00:39:01,170

that are speaking the loudest have never

788

00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:03,270

been outside of the United States they

789

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:06,480

have no clue no no clue whatsoever

790

00:39:13,809 --> 00:39:09,599

and you're so right about that seeing

791

00:39:16,579 --> 00:39:13,819

there was down in Panama from my house

792

00:39:17,960 --> 00:39:16,589

with the pair of binoculars I could look

793

00:39:20,210 --> 00:39:17,970

oh well I didn't need the binoculars

794

00:39:22,760 --> 00:39:20,220

across this little Bay right there was

795

00:39:24,589 --> 00:39:22,770

called the bay of Panama but you know I

796

00:39:26,930 --> 00:39:24,599

don't know half mile across or something

797

00:39:30,440 --> 00:39:26,940

but right on the other side of it was

798

00:39:32,780 --> 00:39:30,450

this very very poor section of Panama

799

00:39:36,050 --> 00:39:32,790

City which says a lot to say that

800

00:39:40,430 --> 00:39:36,060

there's a poor section because anyway

801  
00:39:44,120 --> 00:39:40,440  
anyway called Sharia and

802  
00:39:49,609 --> 00:39:44,130  
next tutorial they had this place where

803  
00:39:50,750 --> 00:39:49,619  
they incinerated corpses right okay all

804  
00:39:53,720 --> 00:39:50,760  
right that's what that's what they did

805  
00:39:56,540 --> 00:39:53,730  
there at that field where they did this

806  
00:39:58,970 --> 00:39:56,550  
was also a soccer field

807  
00:40:00,290 --> 00:39:58,980  
now you could you call it a soccer field

808  
00:40:04,640 --> 00:40:00,300  
because that's where they played soccer

809  
00:40:06,589 --> 00:40:04,650  
it was a dirt patch but somehow they got

810  
00:40:07,790 --> 00:40:06,599  
it lit up right I don't know how that

811  
00:40:11,030 --> 00:40:07,800  
happened but they would play soccer

812  
00:40:14,960 --> 00:40:11,040  
there at night with these soccer goals

813  
00:40:17,450 --> 00:40:14,970

made out of spare wood you know like

814

00:40:19,250 --> 00:40:17,460

Coca Cola cartons I don't know you know

815

00:40:21,079 --> 00:40:19,260

I don't know but they somehow would get

816

00:40:24,950 --> 00:40:21,089

a couple of goals up there and these

817

00:40:27,410 --> 00:40:24,960

kids kids 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 years old

818

00:40:29,540 --> 00:40:27,420

out there a couple of hundred of them

819

00:40:32,210 --> 00:40:29,550

playing soccer every night and I would

820

00:40:36,339 --> 00:40:32,220

watch them with my binoculars playing

821

00:40:39,260 --> 00:40:36,349

like they were in the World Cup right

822

00:40:43,700 --> 00:40:39,270

next to where they are you know what I

823

00:40:46,370 --> 00:40:43,710

mean I'm talking about poor you've never

824

00:40:51,200 --> 00:40:46,380

seen so many smiling faces and Happiness

825

00:40:53,059 --> 00:40:51,210

right and and it's sad it makes you you

826  
00:40:55,550 --> 00:40:53,069  
know wonder you know about your own

827  
00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:55,560  
existence but at the same time you

828  
00:41:01,640 --> 00:40:59,280  
really and Here I am with binoculars

829  
00:41:07,400 --> 00:41:01,650  
across the bay for looking at them from

830  
00:41:09,920 --> 00:41:07,410  
a golf course a total opposite of what's

831  
00:41:12,829 --> 00:41:09,930  
going on and any once you see that

832  
00:41:14,569 --> 00:41:12,839  
reality it really opens up your eyes so

833  
00:41:16,250 --> 00:41:14,579  
enough for that okay yeah you're

834  
00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:16,260  
absolutely right

835  
00:41:22,940 --> 00:41:19,760  
with with this trip that you went on in

836  
00:41:25,819 --> 00:41:22,950  
investigating the Annunaki we're growing

837  
00:41:28,370 --> 00:41:25,829  
up is your family into the supernatural

838  
00:41:30,079 --> 00:41:28,380

of Hara normal or you follow gee what

839

00:41:32,030 --> 00:41:30,089

was that like growing up and how did you

840

00:41:36,380 --> 00:41:32,040

how did you stumble upon this life's

841

00:41:37,730 --> 00:41:36,390

path that's a long and twisted story bit

842

00:41:40,609 --> 00:41:37,740

let's let's get into that a little bit I

843

00:41:43,849 --> 00:41:40,619

am so no not really my family really is

844

00:41:46,040 --> 00:41:43,859

not into this sort of thing but my dad

845

00:41:48,500 --> 00:41:46,050

was a little bit when I was really young

846

00:41:52,190 --> 00:41:48,510

in fact I told this story a number of

847

00:41:54,320 --> 00:41:52,200

times that what got me hooked I was I

848

00:41:57,500 --> 00:41:54,330

think six or seven years old

849

00:41:59,450 --> 00:41:57,510

and my dad had read Erich von Daniken's

850

00:42:01,070 --> 00:41:59,460

Chariots of the Gods and when the movie

851  
00:42:03,080 --> 00:42:01,080  
came out we actually went and saw it in

852  
00:42:06,590 --> 00:42:03,090  
the theater and I can remember sitting

853  
00:42:08,030 --> 00:42:06,600  
there is as young as I was and I am I I

854  
00:42:09,380 --> 00:42:08,040  
was kind of always one of those kids

855  
00:42:10,490 --> 00:42:09,390  
that would say stuff and the adults

856  
00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:10,500  
would kind of scratch their heads

857  
00:42:14,000 --> 00:42:12,000  
because I I don't know I always

858  
00:42:17,780 --> 00:42:14,010  
especially when I was very young I had I

859  
00:42:19,310 --> 00:42:17,790  
think some insights into some things and

860  
00:42:20,570 --> 00:42:19,320  
then as I kind of got it I guess some

861  
00:42:22,100 --> 00:42:20,580  
lead into the culture we can talk about

862  
00:42:24,260 --> 00:42:22,110  
that later you know you kind of you kind

863  
00:42:26,890 --> 00:42:24,270

of lose those things but but I was

864

00:42:29,330 --> 00:42:26,900

hooked right away and I mean you know

865

00:42:31,160 --> 00:42:29,340

read everything I could even at that age

866

00:42:32,780 --> 00:42:31,170

you know when in search of came on with

867

00:42:35,780 --> 00:42:32,790

one redeem or later on you know that was

868

00:42:36,920 --> 00:42:35,790

must-see TV for me you know but no one

869

00:42:38,240 --> 00:42:36,930

else in my family was really that

870

00:42:39,740 --> 00:42:38,250

interested in nor any of my friends

871

00:42:44,570 --> 00:42:39,750

really it was just something that I've

872

00:42:47,330 --> 00:42:44,580

always had a passion for and for me the

873

00:42:50,600 --> 00:42:47,340

same thing because we're very close to

874

00:42:54,710 --> 00:42:50,610

being the same age here and Chariots of

875

00:42:57,620 --> 00:42:54,720

the Gods that book the movie was a big

876

00:43:00,860 --> 00:42:57,630

deal here in the United States and it

877

00:43:03,620 --> 00:43:00,870

was a cultural phenomenon and what I did

878

00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:03,630

I wouldn't saw it at the theater but you

879

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:06,000

know what I used to do ray I used there

880

00:43:11,680 --> 00:43:08,400

were television commercials for it on TV

881

00:43:15,380 --> 00:43:11,690

and I would wait for that TV commercial

882

00:43:17,390 --> 00:43:15,390

to get to that section about Nazca right

883

00:43:19,190 --> 00:43:17,400

with the plane flying over and when I

884

00:43:20,540 --> 00:43:19,200

got when I saw that at the movie theater

885

00:43:23,300 --> 00:43:20,550

which was it was towards the end of the

886

00:43:26,810 --> 00:43:23,310

movie to had to sit through the line I

887

00:43:29,660 --> 00:43:26,820

would sit around and wait for those TV

888

00:43:32,780 --> 00:43:29,670

commercials it just blew my mind

889

00:43:35,150 --> 00:43:32,790

and I think all of us owe a great debt

890

00:43:38,510 --> 00:43:35,160

to Erich von däniken in that book in

891

00:43:39,380 --> 00:43:38,520

that movie for exposing it on such a

892

00:43:41,960 --> 00:43:39,390

global level

893

00:43:43,370 --> 00:43:41,970

absolutely well did you have that did

894

00:43:47,480 --> 00:43:43,380

you have the luck or the chance to see

895

00:43:49,520 --> 00:43:47,490

anything in the skies of a newer kid not

896

00:43:51,350 --> 00:43:49,530

when I was a kid well I've been so I had

897

00:43:53,510 --> 00:43:51,360

a couple of experiences when I was a kid

898

00:43:57,920 --> 00:43:53,520

that I didn't really understand until

899

00:44:00,110 --> 00:43:57,930

later on as far as UFOs I've seen three

900

00:44:02,810 --> 00:44:00,120

and and they've all been as an adult but

901  
00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:02,820  
I had a really interesting experience

902  
00:44:06,680 --> 00:44:04,800  
when I was when I was very young I don't

903  
00:44:10,620 --> 00:44:06,690  
know how old I was I

904  
00:44:12,570 --> 00:44:10,630  
stole I was able to walk so I was

905  
00:44:15,780 --> 00:44:12,580  
obviously not a toddler but I was still

906  
00:44:17,160 --> 00:44:15,790  
in a crib I think and I have this memory

907  
00:44:20,820 --> 00:44:17,170  
and I've shared this again a couple of

908  
00:44:22,590 --> 00:44:20,830  
times before where I was crying I think

909  
00:44:24,180 --> 00:44:22,600  
I was sick or something and I was crying

910  
00:44:25,560 --> 00:44:24,190  
crying crying and I and I couldn't

911  
00:44:27,420 --> 00:44:25,570  
understand why my parents weren't coming

912  
00:44:32,280 --> 00:44:27,430  
in and it was middle of the night house

913  
00:44:36,680 --> 00:44:32,290

was dark someone or something got me out

914

00:44:39,000 --> 00:44:36,690

of the bed walked me into their room and

915

00:44:40,320 --> 00:44:39,010

all the lights were on in their room and

916

00:44:42,510 --> 00:44:40,330

they burned my parents were sitting on

917

00:44:44,460 --> 00:44:42,520

the edge of the bed like in a trance not

918

00:44:50,220 --> 00:44:44,470

moving and I went calling out to them

919

00:44:52,410 --> 00:44:50,230

and not they're not moving at all I was

920

00:44:54,090 --> 00:44:52,420

told they can't help you you know they

921

00:44:55,440 --> 00:44:54,100

can't do anything to help you or

922

00:44:56,730 --> 00:44:55,450

whatever and and I don't

923

00:44:58,830 --> 00:44:56,740

for years I never remembered what

924

00:45:00,630 --> 00:44:58,840

happened after that later on it you were

925

00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:00,640

talking earlier about the regressive

926  
00:45:05,760 --> 00:45:02,800  
hypnosis I had some of that done at one

927  
00:45:08,580 --> 00:45:05,770  
point in time and eventually in a

928  
00:45:11,810 --> 00:45:08,590  
meditation session and 2025 years ago

929  
00:45:15,720 --> 00:45:11,820  
now I had the memory of turning around

930  
00:45:18,530 --> 00:45:15,730  
after that incident and seeing what

931  
00:45:20,970 --> 00:45:18,540  
would be called the traditional gray and

932  
00:45:23,099 --> 00:45:20,980  
you're also mentioning the the communion

933  
00:45:24,599 --> 00:45:23,109  
cover earlier and and I remember seeing

934  
00:45:26,400 --> 00:45:24,609  
that book back in you know the eighties

935  
00:45:28,109 --> 00:45:26,410  
when that first came out on the book

936  
00:45:30,270 --> 00:45:28,119  
stand I walked in the store and I walked

937  
00:45:31,950 --> 00:45:30,280  
by it twice and I looked at it and this

938  
00:45:34,980 --> 00:45:31,960

was before I even had the memory of what

939

00:45:36,359 --> 00:45:34,990

I had seen I had to read that book and I

940

00:45:38,880 --> 00:45:36,369

took it home and did not put it down

941

00:45:40,380 --> 00:45:38,890

till I was done with it and so I had

942

00:45:41,790 --> 00:45:40,390

this experience the next morning of

943

00:45:44,730 --> 00:45:41,800

course my parents played it off said oh

944

00:45:46,830 --> 00:45:44,740

it was a dream you know or you know that

945

00:45:49,890 --> 00:45:46,840

wasn't true and and all this sort of

946

00:45:51,870 --> 00:45:49,900

thing but you know I I mean it was real

947

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:51,880

I was up I was standing there watching

948

00:45:57,420 --> 00:45:54,400

them the lights were on they were frozen

949

00:46:01,290 --> 00:45:57,430

couldn't do anything and after then I

950

00:46:03,150 --> 00:46:01,300

had a number of I used to experience a

951  
00:46:05,250 --> 00:46:03,160  
shadow that I would call it coming to my

952  
00:46:07,140 --> 00:46:05,260  
window at night and I would have dreams

953  
00:46:10,500 --> 00:46:07,150  
about being abducted and my parents

954  
00:46:14,690 --> 00:46:10,510  
being I know these are actual dreams of

955  
00:46:16,800 --> 00:46:14,700  
being abducted you know them them being

956  
00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:16,810  
disabled in one way or another unable to

957  
00:46:20,640 --> 00:46:19,359  
help me and and it was weird because in

958  
00:46:23,549 --> 00:46:20,650  
my dream

959  
00:46:25,470 --> 00:46:23,559  
this is gonna be funny I guess but in my

960  
00:46:27,120 --> 00:46:25,480  
dreams the characters for TV characters

961  
00:46:28,950 --> 00:46:27,130  
so the lead person who was abducting me

962  
00:46:29,579 --> 00:46:28,960  
was like was Colonel Hogan from Hogan's

963  
00:46:31,470 --> 00:46:29,589

## Heroes

964

00:46:32,970 --> 00:46:31,480

okay and then there are other TV

965

00:46:34,260 --> 00:46:32,980

characters who did this and this went on

966

00:46:35,760 --> 00:46:34,270

for a number of times but this shadow

967

00:46:36,779 --> 00:46:35,770

would come to the to the window and I

968

00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:36,789

would tell my parents there's this

969

00:46:39,870 --> 00:46:38,079

shadow outside you know they would say

970

00:46:42,180 --> 00:46:39,880

ignore it you know you're fine whatever

971

00:46:43,500 --> 00:46:42,190

and this went on for a number of years

972

00:46:44,640 --> 00:46:43,510

until I finally had a dream where they

973

00:46:45,359 --> 00:46:44,650

told me they weren't going to come and

974

00:46:48,690 --> 00:46:45,369

do this anymore

975

00:46:52,079 --> 00:46:48,700

and I never had that dream or that

976

00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:52,089

experience again so and I don't really

977

00:46:56,160 --> 00:46:53,680

know what to make of all of that I know

978

00:46:57,480 --> 00:46:56,170

the one experience was was very real I

979

00:47:00,450 --> 00:46:57,490

think the others may have just been

980

00:47:02,370 --> 00:47:00,460

dreams but it's clear I was tuned in to

981

00:47:05,460 --> 00:47:02,380

this kind of thing from a very early age

982

00:47:10,670 --> 00:47:05,470

did you talk to other people or friends

983

00:47:13,019 --> 00:47:10,680

or family about this not really um you

984

00:47:14,700 --> 00:47:13,029

know I never really had any friends

985

00:47:16,349 --> 00:47:14,710

growing up who were really into this

986

00:47:17,400 --> 00:47:16,359

kind of thing I had a couple of really

987

00:47:19,079 --> 00:47:17,410

good friends that you know you could

988

00:47:21,120 --> 00:47:19,089

talk about quote anything to but but

989

00:47:23,760 --> 00:47:21,130

never really about this sort of thing

990

00:47:26,609 --> 00:47:23,770

and I think as I got a little bit older

991

00:47:28,200 --> 00:47:26,619

and kind of got into sports and in

992

00:47:30,150 --> 00:47:28,210

school and other things I think I just

993

00:47:32,339 --> 00:47:30,160

kind of you know blended into the

994

00:47:34,319 --> 00:47:32,349

culture and kind of get this amnesia I

995

00:47:37,680 --> 00:47:34,329

think that a lot of people are suffering

996

00:47:39,120 --> 00:47:37,690

from that that doesn't allow them to to

997

00:47:40,980 --> 00:47:39,130

see these things anymore and it wasn't

998

00:47:44,250 --> 00:47:40,990

till much later when I was an adult that

999

00:47:47,240 --> 00:47:44,260

I began to get interested in and again

1000

00:47:49,859 --> 00:47:47,250

and when I almost died that was really a

1001  
00:47:51,450 --> 00:47:49,869  
an important moment in my life that's

1002  
00:47:54,359 --> 00:47:51,460  
really put me on the trajectory I'm on

1003  
00:47:55,920 --> 00:47:54,369  
now because that made me really

1004  
00:47:58,650 --> 00:47:55,930  
everything I went back and wanted to

1005  
00:48:00,240 --> 00:47:58,660  
find out you know what this life is all

1006  
00:48:02,099 --> 00:48:00,250  
about you know what people around the

1007  
00:48:03,089 --> 00:48:02,109  
world think the meaning of life is

1008  
00:48:05,549 --> 00:48:03,099  
that's what got me into all the

1009  
00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:05,559  
different you know religious texts

1010  
00:48:10,440 --> 00:48:08,319  
mythology things like that and then I

1011  
00:48:12,299 --> 00:48:10,450  
was able to start putting some context

1012  
00:48:13,950 --> 00:48:12,309  
into this and ever since then really

1013  
00:48:16,470 --> 00:48:13,960

made this a really important part of my

1014

00:48:17,839 --> 00:48:16,480

life you know trying to maintain a

1015

00:48:19,890 --> 00:48:17,849

normal life on the side but also

1016

00:48:21,390 --> 00:48:19,900

researching these things studying these

1017

00:48:24,359 --> 00:48:21,400

things and then a few years ago when we

1018

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:24,369

became empty nesters you know it was

1019

00:48:27,630 --> 00:48:25,839

time for me to get back into this whole

1020

00:48:30,990 --> 00:48:27,640

hog so that's kind of what's led me to

1021

00:48:33,660 --> 00:48:31,000

writing this book and and you know doing

1022

00:48:36,750 --> 00:48:33,670

these sorts of things but you'd ask

1023

00:48:38,280 --> 00:48:36,760

about UFOs I I've seen three two of them

1024

00:48:41,520 --> 00:48:38,290

within a few weeks of each other back in

1025

00:48:43,500 --> 00:48:41,530

the early 90s and you know what I

1026

00:48:44,609 --> 00:48:43,510

classifies a UFO I'm not one of those

1027

00:48:46,589 --> 00:48:44,619

people that goes out in every light I

1028

00:48:48,589 --> 00:48:46,599

see in the sky I think as a UFO I mean

1029

00:48:51,299 --> 00:48:48,599

you know there there are things that are

1030

00:48:53,240 --> 00:48:51,309

obvious you know obviously you know

1031

00:48:56,010 --> 00:48:53,250

human technology there are things that

1032

00:48:58,500 --> 00:48:56,020

are different things but the ones I saw

1033

00:49:00,000 --> 00:48:58,510

one was was a light that I saw hanging

1034

00:49:01,940 --> 00:49:00,010

in the sky I was working a job at that

1035

00:49:04,530 --> 00:49:01,950

time I was pretty young working two jobs

1036

00:49:06,270 --> 00:49:04,540

one of the jobs I was in and out of a

1037

00:49:07,799 --> 00:49:06,280

building all night long and there was

1038

00:49:09,240 --> 00:49:07,809

this light in the sky it was kind of the

1039

00:49:11,160 --> 00:49:09,250

shade of a streetlight kind of that

1040

00:49:12,930 --> 00:49:11,170

yellowish tint of a streetlight that was

1041

00:49:15,450 --> 00:49:12,940

just hanging in the sky all night as I

1042

00:49:18,299 --> 00:49:15,460

was working and I lived about 15 miles

1043

00:49:20,520 --> 00:49:18,309

from where I worked and down a major

1044

00:49:22,260 --> 00:49:20,530

highway there in Kansas City and this

1045

00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:22,270

thing followed me along the highway

1046

00:49:26,789 --> 00:49:23,920

along the tree line all the way back to

1047

00:49:29,220 --> 00:49:26,799

my apartment my apartment was right on

1048

00:49:31,079 --> 00:49:29,230

the highway up in a hill overlooking it

1049

00:49:32,849 --> 00:49:31,089

so I got to my apartment left the lights

1050

00:49:35,309 --> 00:49:32,859

that went out on my deck and waited and

1051  
00:49:36,960 --> 00:49:35,319  
this thing drops below the horizon so it

1052  
00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:36,970  
was late at night got something to eat

1053  
00:49:40,049 --> 00:49:38,079  
I'm watching TV

1054  
00:49:41,700 --> 00:49:40,059  
and all of a sudden it pops up again I

1055  
00:49:43,530 --> 00:49:41,710  
see it pop up again across the horizon

1056  
00:49:45,319 --> 00:49:43,540  
come over the highway come over the

1057  
00:49:48,120 --> 00:49:45,329  
parking lot of our apartment complex

1058  
00:49:49,859 --> 00:49:48,130  
still just this this you know single

1059  
00:49:51,089 --> 00:49:49,869  
light and then it lights up and you

1060  
00:49:53,370 --> 00:49:51,099  
could see this thing was much larger

1061  
00:49:55,859 --> 00:49:53,380  
than it had appeared earlier with all

1062  
00:49:57,150 --> 00:49:55,869  
multi different color lights and what

1063  
00:49:58,650 --> 00:49:57,160

was odd is there were some people

1064

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,660

standing in the parking lot

1065

00:50:02,250 --> 00:50:00,640

the lights were reflecting on the

1066

00:50:05,010 --> 00:50:02,260

parking lot they didn't seem to really

1067

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:05,020

notice what was going on I stood there

1068

00:50:08,760 --> 00:50:06,880

for about 30 seconds kind of of my jaw

1069

00:50:11,400 --> 00:50:08,770

hit in the ground and in this thing shot

1070

00:50:13,980 --> 00:50:11,410

off to the southwest I mean no noise no

1071

00:50:16,130 --> 00:50:13,990

anything just way faster than you know

1072

00:50:19,280 --> 00:50:16,140

anything that you would ever see a human

1073

00:50:23,280 --> 00:50:19,290

craft do so that was the first one I saw

1074

00:50:25,500 --> 00:50:23,290

about five or six weeks later I had the

1075

00:50:27,720 --> 00:50:25,510

exact same experience except when I got

1076

00:50:31,020 --> 00:50:27,730

back to the apartment this thing went

1077

00:50:33,660 --> 00:50:31,030

way up high and then blinked out to kind

1078

00:50:36,180 --> 00:50:33,670

of a bluish color and kind of blended in

1079

00:50:37,950 --> 00:50:36,190

with the Stars in fact if I hadn't seen

1080

00:50:42,030 --> 00:50:37,960

what it did I mean would have looked

1081

00:50:43,950 --> 00:50:42,040

like one of the stars great and so that

1082

00:50:45,900 --> 00:50:43,960

was really bizarre the third one was a

1083

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:45,910

number of years later I was on my way

1084

00:50:50,730 --> 00:50:47,200

back actually from a business

1085

00:50:52,050 --> 00:50:50,740

to make your client into a hair late at

1086

00:50:54,450 --> 00:50:52,060

night and we're over Lake Michigan

1087

00:50:56,579 --> 00:50:54,460

waiting to land and there was you know

1088

00:50:58,650 --> 00:50:56,589

there was a half circle of commercial

1089

00:51:01,530 --> 00:50:58,660

jets waiting to land and then up from

1090

00:51:03,990 --> 00:51:01,540

the lake up from below us came this

1091

00:51:06,140 --> 00:51:04,000

bright light being chased by something

1092

00:51:09,329 --> 00:51:06,150

that was obviously a fighter jet and

1093

00:51:13,020 --> 00:51:09,339

this light was just maneuvering in ways

1094

00:51:14,849 --> 00:51:13,030

that were just crazy you know the jet

1095

00:51:16,140 --> 00:51:14,859

was not able to keep up with it was not

1096

00:51:18,180 --> 00:51:16,150

able to maneuver with it and eventually

1097

00:51:19,920 --> 00:51:18,190

it shot straight out but what I found

1098

00:51:21,720 --> 00:51:19,930

really intriguing about that on top of

1099

00:51:23,250 --> 00:51:21,730

the fact that this thing was doing

1100

00:51:24,510 --> 00:51:23,260

things that the jet couldn't match is

1101

00:51:26,940 --> 00:51:24,520

there this was all going on in the

1102

00:51:28,500 --> 00:51:26,950

middle of a commercial air pattern and I

1103

00:51:31,050 --> 00:51:28,510

find it a lot harder to believe that the

1104

00:51:33,480 --> 00:51:31,060

military was conducting some sort of a

1105

00:51:35,069 --> 00:51:33,490

planned exercise that was taking them

1106

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:35,079

right in the middle of eight or ten

1107

00:51:39,810 --> 00:51:36,640

planes getting ready to land at O'Hare

1108

00:51:42,630 --> 00:51:39,820

so those are my my three UFO stories

1109

00:51:44,880 --> 00:51:42,640

pretty incredible actually I wanted to

1110

00:51:49,079 --> 00:51:44,890

ask you I didn't want to interrupt but

1111

00:51:51,240 --> 00:51:49,089

the first one where the the street light

1112

00:51:53,309 --> 00:51:51,250

looking you know Kent came out over the

1113

00:51:58,680 --> 00:51:53,319

parking lot when it came towards you

1114

00:52:00,510 --> 00:51:58,690

from Horizon I did it get bigger well

1115

00:52:02,760 --> 00:52:00,520

all I could see until I got over our

1116

00:52:05,339 --> 00:52:02,770

parking lot and hovered for about thirty

1117

00:52:07,950 --> 00:52:05,349

seconds was just that that small street

1118

00:52:10,099 --> 00:52:07,960

light shade run then when both the other

1119

00:52:12,450 --> 00:52:10,109

lights lit up you could see you know

1120

00:52:15,480 --> 00:52:12,460

thinking back now I don't know I would

1121

00:52:17,630 --> 00:52:15,490

say was maybe one T 25 feet across

1122

00:52:20,130 --> 00:52:17,640

I really couldn't determine the shape

1123

00:52:21,839 --> 00:52:20,140

that well but there were a number of

1124

00:52:23,730 --> 00:52:21,849

lights that all seemed to be on the

1125

00:52:26,220 --> 00:52:23,740

bottom and the sides of it red green

1126  
00:52:29,490 --> 00:52:26,230  
blue lights all multicolored lights Wow

1127  
00:52:31,710 --> 00:52:29,500  
and no noise but you could see the

1128  
00:52:33,150 --> 00:52:31,720  
lights on the parking lot like it was

1129  
00:52:35,130 --> 00:52:33,160  
the lights were blinking and you could

1130  
00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:35,140  
see them flashing on the parking lot wow

1131  
00:52:40,680 --> 00:52:37,359  
that's incredible any reports in the

1132  
00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:40,690  
news I looked there was nothing at the

1133  
00:52:44,970 --> 00:52:43,359  
time I've asked online you know a number

1134  
00:52:46,890 --> 00:52:44,980  
of years later if anyone had had seen

1135  
00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:46,900  
anything around that time and nothing

1136  
00:52:50,550 --> 00:52:48,400  
that I ever saw and at that time I I

1137  
00:52:53,339 --> 00:52:50,560  
didn't even think to reporter to move on

1138  
00:52:54,990 --> 00:52:53,349

or anything but right what year what

1139

00:53:00,240 --> 00:52:55,000

year did this sighting happen

1140

00:53:03,060 --> 00:53:00,250

this was 1991 1991 they

1141

00:53:07,170 --> 00:53:03,070

interesting sighting that's that's

1142

00:53:09,000 --> 00:53:07,180

really really really cool and also yeah

1143

00:53:10,950 --> 00:53:09,010

what's getting ready to say in Allison

1144

00:53:16,950 --> 00:53:10,960

just posted o'hare super super busy

1145

00:53:20,610 --> 00:53:16,960

airport yeah absolutely

1146

00:53:24,120 --> 00:53:20,620

the the the sightings like this when

1147

00:53:25,620 --> 00:53:24,130

they happen they usually you know you're

1148

00:53:26,880 --> 00:53:25,630

not expecting it unless you're out there

1149

00:53:28,560 --> 00:53:26,890

doing night vision with her you know

1150

00:53:32,160 --> 00:53:28,570

where you're looking for something like

1151

00:53:34,380 --> 00:53:32,170

this but then it happens most of the

1152

00:53:37,650 --> 00:53:34,390

time when you're least expecting it how

1153

00:53:40,230 --> 00:53:37,660

has that changed you know your life view

1154

00:53:42,420 --> 00:53:40,240

or were you already on that path but was

1155

00:53:46,730 --> 00:53:42,430

this sort of copper you know your own

1156

00:53:55,220 --> 00:53:50,820

already and I have to admit that that

1157

00:53:58,260 --> 00:53:55,230

around this time again this was within

1158

00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:58,270

eighteen months probably of me almost

1159

00:54:04,620 --> 00:54:01,920

dying spending six weeks in a hospital

1160

00:54:08,190 --> 00:54:04,630

really should have died my doctor told

1161

00:54:10,050 --> 00:54:08,200

me that I should have died and around

1162

00:54:11,400 --> 00:54:10,060

this time I was reading everything I

1163

00:54:13,260 --> 00:54:11,410

could get my hands on a new ethology

1164

00:54:15,450 --> 00:54:13,270

this is when I had already read

1165

00:54:17,880 --> 00:54:15,460

streamers books at that time but I was

1166

00:54:19,830 --> 00:54:17,890

getting every book I could get from the

1167

00:54:21,360 --> 00:54:19,840

bookstore from the library just reading

1168

00:54:23,460 --> 00:54:21,370

everything I could on it sorry I I

1169

00:54:24,930 --> 00:54:23,470

obviously had a focus on it which made

1170

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:24,940

the fact that this was happening even

1171

00:54:29,400 --> 00:54:28,000

more bizarre because it was just you had

1172

00:54:31,140 --> 00:54:29,410

this sense that someone knew I was

1173

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:31,150

really intrigued in this and and and I

1174

00:54:38,660 --> 00:54:34,240

was being shown something around the

1175

00:54:44,130 --> 00:54:38,670

same time I also had a very weird

1176

00:54:45,630 --> 00:54:44,140

missing time event so I was at the time

1177

00:54:47,400 --> 00:54:45,640

I was living in an apartment with my

1178

00:54:49,560 --> 00:54:47,410

brother and a friend and they both

1179

00:54:52,440 --> 00:54:49,570

tended to be out on weekends my brother

1180

00:54:54,120 --> 00:54:52,450

was dating his then soon-to-be wife at

1181

00:54:55,770 --> 00:54:54,130

that time and and he was usually gone on

1182

00:54:58,890 --> 00:54:55,780

weekends and our friend would go back to

1183

00:55:00,060 --> 00:54:58,900

his see his family on western Kansas and

1184

00:55:02,280 --> 00:55:00,070

so I would have the apartment to myself

1185

00:55:03,960 --> 00:55:02,290

and I would get home on a Friday night

1186

00:55:05,850 --> 00:55:03,970

and I had a job at that time it was very

1187

00:55:07,710 --> 00:55:05,860

mentally taxing and I was just exhausted

1188

00:55:10,440 --> 00:55:07,720

and awesomes I would just crash out on

1189

00:55:12,360 --> 00:55:10,450

the living room floor so I was laying

1190

00:55:14,430 --> 00:55:12,370

there listening to Michael Stern's

1191

00:55:17,339 --> 00:55:14,440

famous

1192

00:55:20,519 --> 00:55:17,349

album at that time encounter of all

1193

00:55:22,440 --> 00:55:20,529

things and lights are off it's winter

1194

00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:22,450

time so it's dark and I'm listening to

1195

00:55:28,950 --> 00:55:25,359

this music and I look over the clock and

1196

00:55:30,569 --> 00:55:28,960

it's 804 p.m. and I'm laying in there

1197

00:55:32,190 --> 00:55:30,579

for about 10 minutes listening to the

1198

00:55:35,010 --> 00:55:32,200

music and I look over the clock again

1199

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:35,020

and the clock just flipped to 304 a.m.

1200

00:55:40,740 --> 00:55:37,839

and I laid there for a minute I thought

1201  
00:55:42,599 --> 00:55:40,750  
well this is bizarre because I know I've

1202  
00:55:44,329 --> 00:55:42,609  
been listening to that music constantly

1203  
00:55:48,240 --> 00:55:44,339  
I've been listening for about 10 minutes

1204  
00:55:49,680 --> 00:55:48,250  
and that seven hours did not pass I go I

1205  
00:55:52,019 --> 00:55:49,690  
get up and I go to the kitchen and I

1206  
00:55:55,559 --> 00:55:52,029  
flip the light on and I could see light

1207  
00:55:57,089 --> 00:55:55,569  
in the room slowly filling the room and

1208  
00:55:59,730 --> 00:55:57,099  
then so I would flip the white back off

1209  
00:56:01,470 --> 00:55:59,740  
slowly evacuating the room like almost

1210  
00:56:03,240 --> 00:56:01,480  
in slow motion and this went on for

1211  
00:56:04,799 --> 00:56:03,250  
about 15 minutes until finally it kind

1212  
00:56:05,940 --> 00:56:04,809  
of went back to normal but it seemed

1213  
00:56:08,519 --> 00:56:05,950

like there was some sort of a time

1214

00:56:12,000 --> 00:56:08,529

distortion in the apartment I have no

1215

00:56:13,980 --> 00:56:12,010

memory of what might have happened that

1216

00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:13,990

time I my room memory is that I was

1217

00:56:18,180 --> 00:56:15,520

conscious listening to the music the

1218

00:56:19,710 --> 00:56:18,190

entire time and I and I know this kind

1219

00:56:22,740 --> 00:56:19,720

of stuff sounds crazy to people that

1220

00:56:24,779 --> 00:56:22,750

it's like you know yeah there's a real

1221

00:56:26,130 --> 00:56:24,789

experience I'm kind of sometimes I kind

1222

00:56:28,620 --> 00:56:26,140

of miss this stuff because I have not

1223

00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:28,630

had these experiences in a number of

1224

00:56:34,529 --> 00:56:31,839

years but it's it was really fascinating

1225

00:56:36,000 --> 00:56:34,539

to watch that light do that and and that

1226

00:56:39,809 --> 00:56:36,010

seemed to be some sort of physical

1227

00:56:41,930 --> 00:56:39,819

confirmation of the fact that what what

1228

00:56:46,260 --> 00:56:41,940

year was that what year was this right

1229

00:56:49,319 --> 00:56:46,270

that would have been 1990 so you were

1230

00:56:51,870 --> 00:56:49,329

still puffing the weed that's okay

1231

00:56:56,190 --> 00:56:51,880

no I went through once ever in my life

1232

00:56:58,200 --> 00:56:56,200

oh man that happened to me a couple of

1233

00:57:00,380 --> 00:56:58,210

times with the Frank Zappa album but

1234

00:57:04,230 --> 00:57:00,390

that's a that's a whole nother show

1235

00:57:06,599 --> 00:57:04,240

that's really cool and we're gonna head

1236

00:57:09,900 --> 00:57:06,609

towards a break here but you know I've

1237

00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:09,910

had my couple little experiences of I've

1238

00:57:14,279 --> 00:57:11,680

shared them with everybody you know out

1239

00:57:17,099 --> 00:57:14,289

driving and getting lost and not

1240

00:57:19,049 --> 00:57:17,109

remembering where I was but I was across

1241

00:57:21,359 --> 00:57:19,059

the street from my house right you know

1242

00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:21,369

the little things like that and and

1243

00:57:26,339 --> 00:57:24,160

coming out of it when we go through some

1244

00:57:27,600 --> 00:57:26,349

kind of time lapse or some kind of weird

1245

00:57:30,270 --> 00:57:27,610

thing that happened

1246

00:57:32,220 --> 00:57:30,280

it's hard to explain to people and you

1247

00:57:34,650 --> 00:57:32,230

don't want them to think that you're

1248

00:57:37,380 --> 00:57:34,660

crazy so what do you do you never tell

1249

00:57:39,870 --> 00:57:37,390

anybody you just keep it to yourself but

1250

00:57:41,880 --> 00:57:39,880

not tonight ray everybody knows the

1251  
00:57:44,040 --> 00:57:41,890  
story our guest tonight ray Davis we're

1252  
00:57:46,230 --> 00:57:44,050  
gonna do Annunaki all evening tonight

1253  
00:57:49,020 --> 00:57:46,240  
when we come back we'll start talking

1254  
00:57:50,280 --> 00:57:49,030  
about his first book this is fade to

1255  
00:57:52,980 --> 00:57:50,290  
black I'm your host Jimmy Church follow

1256  
00:57:54,900 --> 00:57:52,990  
me on Twitter at JD oh you can you can

1257  
00:57:55,920 --> 00:57:54,910  
follow ray right now it's Anunnaki

1258  
00:57:58,170 --> 00:57:55,930  
awakening

1259  
00:58:08,190 --> 00:57:58,180  
this is fade to black we'll be right

1260  
00:58:13,310 --> 00:58:10,570  
[Music]

1261  
00:58:16,790 --> 00:58:13,320  
this is fade to black with Jimmy church

1262  
00:58:20,020 --> 00:58:16,800  
on the GameChanger radio network and kgr

1263  
00:58:23,360 --> 00:58:20,030

a the global radio alliance

1264

00:58:26,690 --> 00:58:23,370

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1265

00:58:36,860 --> 00:58:26,700

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1266

00:58:38,360 --> 00:58:36,870

Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1267

00:58:41,480 --> 00:58:38,370

repping the planet and you're listening

1268

00:58:42,170 --> 00:58:41,490

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1269

00:58:44,720 --> 00:58:42,180

black

1270

00:58:49,280 --> 00:58:44,730

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1271

00:58:51,440 --> 00:58:49,290

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1272

00:59:15,110 --> 00:58:51,450

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1273

00:59:18,500 --> 00:59:15,120

radio calm ancient life oil life

1274

00:59:21,170 --> 00:59:18,510

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1275

00:59:23,480 --> 00:59:21,180

ancient life oil from the source this

1276

00:59:25,940 --> 00:59:23,490

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1277

00:59:28,310 --> 00:59:25,950

also legal in all 50 states

1278

00:59:30,350 --> 00:59:28,320

when you're healthy you're happy the

1279

00:59:33,280 --> 00:59:30,360

truth about this wonderful plant is that

1280

00:59:36,620 --> 00:59:33,290

it wants to give back to mankind life

1281

00:59:39,980 --> 00:59:36,630

longevity and happiness ancient life oil

1282

00:59:42,620 --> 00:59:39,990

are golden gray all organic non-gmo and

1283

00:59:45,170 --> 00:59:42,630

infused with high-quality liquid coconut

1284

00:59:48,530 --> 00:59:45,180

oil it's simple just go to ancient life

1285

00:59:52,790 --> 00:59:48,540

oil dot-com today that's ancient life

1286

00:59:56,950 --> 00:59:52,800

oil dot-com the best purest organic and

1287

00:59:58,820 --> 00:59:56,960

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1288

01:00:00,170 --> 00:59:58,830

the statements made regarding these

1289

01:00:01,310 --> 01:00:00,180

products have not been evaluated by the

1290

01:00:02,510 --> 01:00:01,320

Food and Drug Administration these

1291

01:00:04,460 --> 01:00:02,520

products are not intended to diagnose

1292

01:00:05,420 --> 01:00:04,470

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1293

01:00:07,160 --> 01:00:05,430

consult your health care professional

1294

01:00:09,110 --> 01:00:07,170

about potential interactions or other

1295

01:00:14,930 --> 01:00:09,120

possible complications before using any

1296

01:00:17,160 --> 01:00:14,940

product what's up phaidor knots studio

1297

01:00:19,890 --> 01:00:17,170

dum loves fade to black and

1298

01:00:21,780 --> 01:00:19,900

to be audience as so much that they have

1299

01:00:24,180 --> 01:00:21,790

put together the ultimate stereo

1300

01:00:24,990 --> 01:00:24,190

Bluetooth system they've done it just

1301  
01:00:28,770 --> 01:00:25,000  
for you

1302  
01:00:31,920 --> 01:00:28,780  
man check this out the studio dome SBV

1303  
01:00:35,880 --> 01:00:31,930  
two stereo system is here it's featuring

1304  
01:00:38,220 --> 01:00:35,890  
two studio boombox two SBB two wireless

1305  
01:00:40,680 --> 01:00:38,230  
Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

1306  
01:00:42,809 --> 01:00:40,690  
custom hardshell case this studio dome

1307  
01:00:45,720 --> 01:00:42,819  
system features the very latest in

1308  
01:00:49,049 --> 01:00:45,730  
stereo bluetooth technology the two full

1309  
01:00:51,569 --> 01:00:49,059  
range boom boxes are in true wireless

1310  
01:00:53,819 --> 01:00:51,579  
stereo you've got to hear this it's

1311  
01:00:56,490 --> 01:00:53,829  
amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

1312  
01:00:59,900 --> 01:00:56,500  
nine bucks and use the promo code JC r

1313  
01:01:02,640 --> 01:00:59,910

TW s and you'll also get free shipping

1314

01:01:05,280 --> 01:01:02,650

it's simple just go to Jimmy Church

1315

01:01:08,960 --> 01:01:05,290

radio.com click on the studio dome

1316

01:01:11,370 --> 01:01:08,970

banner gobekli tepe

1317

01:01:12,990 --> 01:01:11,380

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1318

01:01:15,390 --> 01:01:13,000

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1319

01:01:17,490 --> 01:01:15,400

church on fade to black across the globe

1320

01:01:20,640 --> 01:01:17,500

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1321

01:01:28,950 --> 01:01:20,650

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1322

01:01:28,960 --> 01:01:40,160

[Music]

1323

01:01:48,770 --> 01:01:44,000

all right welcome back fade to black the

1324

01:01:51,020 --> 01:01:48,780

spoke radio for the masses of the

1325

01:01:53,240 --> 01:01:51,030

game-changer network in KCRA the planet

1326

01:01:55,160 --> 01:01:53,250

I'm the host Jimmy Church follow me on

1327

01:01:58,960 --> 01:01:55,170

Twitter I J Church radio our guest

1328

01:02:02,539 --> 01:01:58,970

tonight ray Davis and all Anunnaki

1329

01:02:05,049 --> 01:02:02,549

evening tonight as promised now ray

1330

01:02:08,599 --> 01:02:05,059

let's get let's like get straight to it

1331

01:02:14,839 --> 01:02:08,609

how were you first exposed to the

1332

01:02:17,480 --> 01:02:14,849

Anunnaki so I like so many people I was

1333

01:02:20,210 --> 01:02:17,490

first exposed to it through Zecharia

1334

01:02:21,410 --> 01:02:20,220

Sitchin's work I'm back in the early

1335

01:02:23,930 --> 01:02:21,420

nineties around the same time very

1336

01:02:26,030 --> 01:02:23,940

important part of my life I think there

1337

01:02:28,970 --> 01:02:26,040

was a radio host in Kansas City named

1338

01:02:31,099 --> 01:02:28,980

Mike Murphy who actually hosted close to

1339

01:02:33,799 --> 01:02:31,109

coast for art back from the day that's

1340

01:02:35,210 --> 01:02:33,809

right other times and he used to do

1341

01:02:36,920 --> 01:02:35,220

shows on this sort of thing and he had

1342

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:36,930

Zakaria on a number of times so I went

1343

01:02:42,829 --> 01:02:39,599

out and picked up the books and read

1344

01:02:44,240 --> 01:02:42,839

them and and it was a very intrigued by

1345

01:02:47,900 --> 01:02:44,250

that because you know history was my

1346

01:02:50,599 --> 01:02:47,910

background and I had read all you know a

1347

01:02:52,700 --> 01:02:50,609

lot of the standard writings about these

1348

01:02:53,990 --> 01:02:52,710

things and this was kind of a wake-up

1349

01:02:54,920 --> 01:02:54,000

call for me that there might be a

1350

01:02:57,140 --> 01:02:54,930

different way to look at this

1351

01:02:58,880 --> 01:02:57,150

information and so definitely through

1352

01:03:00,980 --> 01:02:58,890

zecharia sitchin is where I was exposed

1353

01:03:04,460 --> 01:03:00,990

to it for the first time how did you go

1354

01:03:07,599 --> 01:03:04,470

out and start to research it's a very

1355

01:03:13,400 --> 01:03:11,000

about 1990-91 certainly there was

1356

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:13,410

Sitchin but there's not a whole lot of

1357

01:03:18,410 --> 01:03:16,160

reference material out there was there

1358

01:03:19,849 --> 01:03:18,420

you know there was not really wasn't

1359

01:03:20,990 --> 01:03:19,859

until the internet I think came along

1360

01:03:22,819 --> 01:03:21,000

that there was more information

1361

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:22,829

thankfully I didn't start writing trying

1362

01:03:26,240 --> 01:03:24,000

to write this book we're really getting

1363

01:03:30,200 --> 01:03:26,250

into this topic to to in-depth before

1364

01:03:32,750 --> 01:03:30,210

that really what I did is I went back

1365

01:03:35,020 --> 01:03:32,760

and read more you know I touched on the

1366

01:03:38,240 --> 01:03:35,030

Sumerian stuff a little bit in school I

1367

01:03:42,049 --> 01:03:38,250

went back and read more of the you know

1368

01:03:44,450 --> 01:03:42,059

the quote-unquote mainstream writings

1369

01:03:47,420 --> 01:03:44,460

about that I've always been interested

1370

01:03:50,240 --> 01:03:47,430

as I said after I died I went in and you

1371

01:03:52,730 --> 01:03:50,250

know I began studying different

1372

01:03:54,450 --> 01:03:52,740

religions mythologies you know I I read

1373

01:03:56,250 --> 01:03:54,460

the Bible through many times I

1374

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:56,260

red you know most of the Indian tacks

1375

01:04:01,800 --> 01:03:59,920

I've read you know many of the North

1376

01:04:03,660 --> 01:04:01,810

American cultures things like that and

1377

01:04:05,790 --> 01:04:03,670

and was a big fan on honestly the

1378

01:04:07,140 --> 01:04:05,800

writings of Joseph Campbell you know and

1379

01:04:08,370 --> 01:04:07,150

one of the things that I felt like he

1380

01:04:11,339 --> 01:04:08,380

really brought to the table was this

1381

01:04:13,470 --> 01:04:11,349

idea that there's a lot of commonality

1382

01:04:17,400 --> 01:04:13,480

in all of these stories all over the

1383

01:04:19,530 --> 01:04:17,410

world and so you know when I when I look

1384

01:04:23,150 --> 01:04:19,540

at this I look at it very holistically

1385

01:04:25,740 --> 01:04:23,160

that way that we're kind of seeing a

1386

01:04:27,060 --> 01:04:25,750

repeating pattern and I'm sure there's

1387

01:04:29,070 --> 01:04:27,070

sharing that went on among different

1388

01:04:31,290 --> 01:04:29,080

cultures in the ancient world where some

1389

01:04:36,359 --> 01:04:31,300

of this stuff was shared to me the

1390

01:04:41,310 --> 01:04:36,369

Sumerian stories seem to be at least in

1391

01:04:43,230 --> 01:04:41,320

this go around the source material that

1392

01:04:44,430 --> 01:04:43,240

informed the other ones and I and I

1393

01:04:47,070 --> 01:04:44,440

realize they're people who may disagree

1394

01:04:50,280 --> 01:04:47,080

with that think it was Egypt or or other

1395

01:04:53,940 --> 01:04:50,290

things or even even Genesis but I really

1396

01:04:55,950 --> 01:04:53,950

believe that the the core of the stories

1397

01:04:57,240 --> 01:04:55,960

that infiltrated throughout the Near

1398

01:05:00,839 --> 01:04:57,250

East and and around the Mediterranean

1399

01:05:02,370 --> 01:05:00,849

really began there so whether or not

1400

01:05:05,250 --> 01:05:02,380

that that's actually the cradle of human

1401

01:05:07,380 --> 01:05:05,260

civilization is a debate but it's

1402

01:05:09,870 --> 01:05:07,390

certainly to me is the cradle of those

1403

01:05:11,940 --> 01:05:09,880

mythologies and those stories that then

1404

01:05:14,700 --> 01:05:11,950

later led into many other things

1405

01:05:16,650 --> 01:05:14,710

including you know somewhat

1406

01:05:18,599 --> 01:05:16,660

controversial II I guess but the three

1407

01:05:21,150 --> 01:05:18,609

major monotheistic faiths in the West I

1408

01:05:23,250 --> 01:05:21,160

mean you know all of those really come

1409

01:05:25,440 --> 01:05:23,260

down to one moment right when when this

1410

01:05:28,280 --> 01:05:25,450

this man named Abram was called out by

1411

01:05:30,870 --> 01:05:28,290

God out of the Sumerian city of Ur and

1412

01:05:32,520 --> 01:05:30,880

that's kind of where you know Judaism

1413

01:05:34,950 --> 01:05:32,530

Christianity and Islam all have with a

1414

01:05:37,050 --> 01:05:34,960

root right there in that moment so you

1415

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:37,060

know it's a good question to ask who was

1416

01:05:41,310 --> 01:05:39,280

the god that was calling him and and you

1417

01:05:43,440 --> 01:05:41,320

know what was they the agenda and the

1418

01:05:45,720 --> 01:05:43,450

reason for doing that and and so that's

1419

01:05:48,450 --> 01:05:45,730

that's kind of where I started when I

1420

01:05:50,810 --> 01:05:48,460

began researching this with the book now

1421

01:05:54,780 --> 01:05:50,820

you have a degree in history and

1422

01:05:59,760 --> 01:05:54,790

education and as you studied for your

1423

01:06:01,410 --> 01:05:59,770

degree was there anything about what you

1424

01:06:03,270 --> 01:06:01,420

were gonna do in the future was any of

1425

01:06:05,070 --> 01:06:03,280

this stuff talked about in college when

1426

01:06:07,660 --> 01:06:05,080

you were there and I mean becoming a

1427

01:06:13,260 --> 01:06:07,670

history major you know a BS

1428

01:06:16,960 --> 01:06:13,270

you are supposed to have been exposed to

1429

01:06:19,809 --> 01:06:16,970

everything in its totality world history

1430

01:06:21,579 --> 01:06:19,819

US history European history of course

1431

01:06:24,280 --> 01:06:21,589

the world wars but then there's all of

1432

01:06:27,940 --> 01:06:24,290

the religion and it's it should be

1433

01:06:31,150 --> 01:06:27,950

all-encompassing did it touch upon the

1434

01:06:37,120 --> 01:06:31,160

Annunaki story and the Sumerian tax and

1435

01:06:38,799 --> 01:06:37,130

the origin mythos you know I don't know

1436

01:06:41,470 --> 01:06:38,809

people think that's a conspiracy theory

1437

01:06:44,260 --> 01:06:41,480

that that stuff is ignore now what I did

1438

01:06:46,480 --> 01:06:44,270

have is in fifth grade and a knight like

1439

01:06:48,730 --> 01:06:46,490

she's she's gone now she's passed I'm

1440

01:06:50,530 --> 01:06:48,740

sure but my fifth grade teacher I think

1441

01:06:53,400 --> 01:06:50,540

obviously had an interest in this

1442

01:06:56,559 --> 01:06:53,410

because we spent a bunch of time on the

1443

01:06:58,990 --> 01:06:56,569

way more than was in the book on Sumeria

1444

01:07:00,970 --> 01:06:59,000

in fifth grade in history so that way

1445

01:07:03,099 --> 01:07:00,980

back then but in college no you know

1446

01:07:05,319 --> 01:07:03,109

it's all about Egypt and Greece and Rome

1447

01:07:06,970 --> 01:07:05,329

and and those cultures you know kind of

1448

01:07:10,390 --> 01:07:06,980

traditional cultures and and the

1449

01:07:12,160 --> 01:07:10,400

Sumerian culture was largely ignored I

1450

01:07:14,140 --> 01:07:12,170

think there were probably classes

1451

01:07:16,210 --> 01:07:14,150

specific classes on it that I could have

1452

01:07:18,640 --> 01:07:16,220

taken that I didn't take but just in the

1453

01:07:20,170 --> 01:07:18,650

general history it was not emphasized

1454

01:07:23,549 --> 01:07:20,180

you know in comparison of those other

1455

01:07:25,780 --> 01:07:23,559

ancient cultures I had it's interesting

1456

01:07:28,510 --> 01:07:25,790

that you bring that up because I had a

1457

01:07:30,640 --> 01:07:28,520

fourth-grade teacher I doubt that she is

1458

01:07:35,289 --> 01:07:30,650

still with us her name was mrs. Lafferty

1459

01:07:37,839 --> 01:07:35,299

and she read this one semester she read

1460

01:07:41,109 --> 01:07:37,849

a wrinkle and time to the to the class

1461

01:07:43,450 --> 01:07:41,119

right which which I loved

1462

01:07:45,250 --> 01:07:43,460

not only that book but the way that she

1463

01:07:48,370 --> 01:07:45,260

read to us anyway

1464

01:07:51,599 --> 01:07:48,380

I remember her specifically telling us

1465

01:07:53,890 --> 01:07:51,609

that you know like time travel was real

1466

01:07:57,010 --> 01:07:53,900

and I've been fourth grade that I

1467

01:07:58,780 --> 01:07:57,020

believe anything right and and she was

1468

01:08:00,430 --> 01:07:58,790

telling us about the possibility of

1469

01:08:02,920 --> 01:08:00,440

scientists and other dimensions in

1470

01:08:06,910 --> 01:08:02,930

parallel worlds and I mean what a cool

1471

01:08:12,190 --> 01:08:06,920

thing for a teacher to say in nineteen

1472

01:08:14,799 --> 01:08:12,200

you know 70 71 to her class I don't know

1473

01:08:17,169 --> 01:08:14,809

how hip and cool she was I have you know

1474

01:08:19,240 --> 01:08:17,179

I don't have that kind of memory but she

1475

01:08:20,860 --> 01:08:19,250

did do that and I don't think she has

1476

01:08:23,830 --> 01:08:20,870

any idea

1477

01:08:26,410 --> 01:08:23,840

of the impact she had on on her class

1478

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:26,420

and what I believe in today I go back

1479

01:08:34,330 --> 01:08:31,520

and I think of what well I am trying to

1480

01:08:37,300 --> 01:08:34,340

think of the lady that wrote a wrinkle

1481

01:08:39,670 --> 01:08:37,310

in time madam Engle what was her name

1482

01:08:42,940 --> 01:08:39,680

ah it doesn't matter that that that

1483

01:08:43,930 --> 01:08:42,950

would set me on my life's journey right

1484

01:08:46,180 --> 01:08:43,940

those things

1485

01:08:48,400 --> 01:08:46,190

and and it's it's interesting how

1486

01:08:50,410 --> 01:08:48,410

College was one thing but you want to

1487

01:08:51,400 --> 01:08:50,420

look back you know it added an event in

1488

01:08:53,440 --> 01:08:51,410

the fifth grade

1489

01:08:55,240 --> 01:08:53,450

that was probably more impactful than

1490

01:08:57,310 --> 01:08:55,250

anything else that you studied in higher

1491

01:08:59,830 --> 01:08:57,320

learning absolutely

1492

01:09:05,170 --> 01:08:59,840

it's it's amazing how that happens it

1493

01:09:11,050 --> 01:09:05,180

really is now back to the Anunnaki when

1494

01:09:14,260 --> 01:09:11,060

you refer to the one right the Creator

1495

01:09:18,250 --> 01:09:14,270

that that is being referred to by

1496

01:09:19,840 --> 01:09:18,260

Abraham in ur what do you think now with

1497

01:09:25,000 --> 01:09:19,850

all of your research that that reference

1498

01:09:29,080 --> 01:09:25,010

is well so I this is and this is kind of

1499

01:09:30,910 --> 01:09:29,090

what my book is about I mean and it's a

1500

01:09:32,200 --> 01:09:30,920

novel it's fiction right and the reason

1501

01:09:33,820 --> 01:09:32,210

I did that as I wanted the freedom to

1502

01:09:36,670 --> 01:09:33,830

speculate I didn't want to have to be

1503

01:09:41,080 --> 01:09:36,680

tied to what I could prove what would I

1504

01:09:43,750 --> 01:09:41,090

think happened based on my research it

1505

01:09:47,290 --> 01:09:43,760

is I really believe that that the God

1506

01:09:53,230 --> 01:09:47,300

that called Abram out of or was was

1507

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:53,240

Enlil I believe that he at that time I

1508

01:09:57,490 --> 01:09:55,520

mean you know you look in the in the the

1509

01:09:59,230 --> 01:09:57,500

plain text of the Bible and there's over

1510

01:10:01,780 --> 01:09:59,240

and over again where the God that

1511

01:10:05,650 --> 01:10:01,790

eventually would be called Yahweh by the

1512

01:10:08,080 --> 01:10:05,660

Israelites makes the point that he's the

1513

01:10:09,280 --> 01:10:08,090

only God there's no other gods forgot

1514

01:10:13,150 --> 01:10:09,290

all the other gods that you ever knew

1515

01:10:15,490 --> 01:10:13,160

about before there's only me and I I

1516

01:10:17,440 --> 01:10:15,500

think there are a number of ties there

1517

01:10:19,090 --> 01:10:17,450

been some really good papers that you

1518

01:10:21,610 --> 01:10:19,100

can find online written about the

1519

01:10:23,890 --> 01:10:21,620

linkages between Enlil and Yahweh you

1520

01:10:26,130 --> 01:10:23,900

know um you know Yahweh has has

1521

01:10:31,720 --> 01:10:26,140

throughout the Old Testament there's a

1522

01:10:34,360 --> 01:10:31,730

number of references to his preference

1523

01:10:34,770 --> 01:10:34,370

for the second child and you know in in

1524

01:10:37,439 --> 01:10:34,780

Lowell

1525

01:10:39,540 --> 01:10:37,449

was the second child Yahweh also if you

1526

01:10:44,459 --> 01:10:39,550

go back to the you know the pre

1527

01:10:47,549 --> 01:10:44,469

Israelite culture were Alduin anyway

1528

01:10:51,589 --> 01:10:47,559

both you know emerged into the Israelite

1529

01:10:53,640 --> 01:10:51,599

culture Yahweh was also the second son

1530

01:10:55,770 --> 01:10:53,650

so I think you see a lot of

1531

01:10:57,120 --> 01:10:55,780

commonalities with that and and just the

1532

01:10:59,010 --> 01:10:57,130

whole thing of they're both kind of the

1533

01:11:03,120 --> 01:10:59,020

Law & Order gods you know they're gonna

1534

01:11:04,589 --> 01:11:03,130

do this they're kind of the judging you

1535

01:11:07,589 --> 01:11:04,599

know in little was the one who wanted

1536

01:11:10,290 --> 01:11:07,599

you know was in the Sumerian stories of

1537

01:11:11,970 --> 01:11:10,300

the flood you know was was he didn't he

1538

01:11:13,890 --> 01:11:11,980

didn't instigate it the way the Bible

1539

01:11:16,080 --> 01:11:13,900

describes Yahweh doing that but he he

1540

01:11:17,819 --> 01:11:16,090

did he was for it he was for letting

1541

01:11:19,799 --> 01:11:17,829

that happen for letting us perish

1542

01:11:21,930 --> 01:11:19,809

because you know we were causing him

1543

01:11:25,260 --> 01:11:21,940

issues so I think they're just a lot of

1544

01:11:27,060 --> 01:11:25,270

parallels there so I really have

1545

01:11:29,729 --> 01:11:27,070

concluded that that was in the old it

1546

01:11:31,770 --> 01:11:29,739

was calling Abram a demurrer now that

1547

01:11:33,930 --> 01:11:31,780

has a lot of implications again because

1548

01:11:37,200 --> 01:11:33,940

that moment formed three three religions

1549

01:11:39,120 --> 01:11:37,210

that still you know are manifest on this

1550

01:11:42,660 --> 01:11:39,130

planet today that include about half the

1551

01:11:44,100 --> 01:11:42,670

human population and and a lot of the

1552

01:11:45,810 --> 01:11:44,110

conflict that we have in our world today

1553

01:11:48,120 --> 01:11:45,820

so that when I talk about the fact that

1554

01:11:49,709 --> 01:11:48,130

these these old stories are still

1555

01:11:51,359 --> 01:11:49,719

playing through today's headlines I

1556

01:11:55,129 --> 01:11:51,369

really believe that I really feel like

1557

01:11:57,779 --> 01:11:55,139

these pushes and pulls in these this

1558

01:11:59,549 --> 01:11:57,789

battle you know that's going on is is

1559

01:12:01,140 --> 01:11:59,559

still tied to these things so that's

1560

01:12:02,970 --> 01:12:01,150

kind of my answer people when they ask

1561

01:12:04,890 --> 01:12:02,980

me why should I look at old books who

1562

01:12:06,660 --> 01:12:04,900

cares you know it's we're in the 21st

1563

01:12:08,459 --> 01:12:06,670

century it doesn't matter it does matter

1564

01:12:10,859 --> 01:12:08,469

because it's still influencing us in my

1565

01:12:14,279 --> 01:12:10,869

opinion what about the accuracies of the

1566

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:14,289

translations not only zachariahs but you

1567

01:12:18,060 --> 01:12:16,239

know I think the University of Chicago's

1568

01:12:21,720 --> 01:12:18,070

got an online database you can go and

1569

01:12:24,209 --> 01:12:21,730

just search words and and and search the

1570

01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:24,219

the translations how accurate do you

1571

01:12:29,549 --> 01:12:27,520

think those are well I think the first

1572

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:29,559

thing you have to understand about

1573

01:12:35,729 --> 01:12:33,520

translating languages like this meaning

1574

01:12:41,839 --> 01:12:35,739

pictogram languages into a language like

1575

01:12:48,029 --> 01:12:45,000

there's no one I don't care how smart

1576

01:12:48,750 --> 01:12:48,039

they are I don't care how many classes

1577

01:12:51,089 --> 01:12:48,760

they took in call

1578

01:12:55,859 --> 01:12:51,099

I'm sure how many books they read that

1579

01:12:58,049 --> 01:12:55,869

can definitively say this is what this

1580

01:13:01,350 --> 01:12:58,059

means in English I mean it's it's it's

1581

01:13:03,299 --> 01:13:01,360

it's taking an idea and kind of

1582

01:13:04,709 --> 01:13:03,309

interpret into words so when he had like

1583

01:13:07,470 --> 01:13:04,719

a Michael Heizer or someone like that

1584

01:13:08,129 --> 01:13:07,480

come out and and criticize you know

1585

01:13:12,509 --> 01:13:08,139

Zachariah

1586

01:13:14,430 --> 01:13:12,519

linguist you know that it's that ever

1587

01:13:18,180 --> 01:13:14,440

existed and I don't know that he claimed

1588

01:13:20,520 --> 01:13:18,190

to be I think he did grow up in his

1589

01:13:22,649 --> 01:13:20,530

upbringing he was in a culture that has

1590

01:13:24,540 --> 01:13:22,659

that that he spoke his native tongue

1591

01:13:27,390 --> 01:13:24,550

growing up was a language very similar

1592

01:13:31,080 --> 01:13:27,400

to the one that that he was later

1593

01:13:33,629 --> 01:13:31,090

translating I don't think it's just

1594

01:13:35,490 --> 01:13:33,639

about the bits and bytes of translating

1595

01:13:37,049 --> 01:13:35,500

and conjugating verbs and translating

1596

01:13:39,689 --> 01:13:37,059

words I think what Sitchin really

1597

01:13:41,220 --> 01:13:39,699

brought to the table is is that he first

1598

01:13:42,779 --> 01:13:41,230

of all did something that a lot of

1599

01:13:44,669 --> 01:13:42,789

mainstream scholars just are not willing

1600

01:13:46,350 --> 01:13:44,679

to do in Sumeria or any of these ancient

1601

01:13:48,930 --> 01:13:46,360

cultures and that is as he did he took

1602

01:13:50,910 --> 01:13:48,940

them as you know kind of a an eyewitness

1603

01:13:52,439 --> 01:13:50,920

to the events in their world he said

1604

01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:52,449

okay I'm gonna accept what they said I'm

1605

01:13:56,970 --> 01:13:54,159

not gonna say it's just a myth all right

1606

01:13:58,439 --> 01:13:56,980

right it couldn't be true right he did

1607

01:13:59,879 --> 01:13:58,449

that the second thing I think he did you

1608

01:14:01,950 --> 01:13:59,889

know really that's important is is he

1609

01:14:04,830 --> 01:14:01,960

took the information looked at it

1610

01:14:07,859 --> 01:14:04,840

through space-age eyes so as I was

1611

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:07,869

saying a minute ago if if I was

1612

01:14:15,089 --> 01:14:12,400

trying to translate ancient Sumerian for

1613

01:14:17,009 --> 01:14:15,099

the word iPhone I'm not gonna find

1614

01:14:18,839 --> 01:14:17,019

iPhone anywhere in the ancient Sumerian

1615

01:14:19,979 --> 01:14:18,849

I mean they didn't talk about that but

1616

01:14:22,729 --> 01:14:19,989

if they were trying to describe

1617

01:14:25,140 --> 01:14:22,739

something that was similar to an iPhone

1618

01:14:26,910 --> 01:14:25,150

that's where I think you get into the

1619

01:14:29,970 --> 01:14:26,920

thing and when you get people like like

1620

01:14:32,430 --> 01:14:29,980

like dr. Keyser who or you know you know

1621

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,440

criticizing his exact translations of

1622

01:14:38,160 --> 01:14:34,480

this that or something else as the

1623

01:14:39,689 --> 01:14:38,170

premise for or undermining the bigger

1624

01:14:42,029 --> 01:14:39,699

message which i think is really the

1625

01:14:44,549 --> 01:14:42,039

important message here that these people

1626  
01:14:46,890 --> 01:14:44,559  
are describing technology they're

1627  
01:14:49,649 --> 01:14:46,900  
describing things that that didn't they

1628  
01:14:51,779 --> 01:14:49,659  
didn't understand and I think he took

1629  
01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:51,789  
some liberties probably with the actual

1630  
01:14:55,439 --> 01:14:53,679  
language but I think he was trying to

1631  
01:14:58,229 --> 01:14:55,449  
make the point that they were describing

1632  
01:15:00,779 --> 01:14:58,239  
something that was not really a matter

1633  
01:15:02,320 --> 01:15:00,789  
of just the words in the language and

1634  
01:15:05,920 --> 01:15:02,330  
all that makes sense or not no it

1635  
01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:05,930  
it does and although I'm not gonna

1636  
01:15:12,340 --> 01:15:08,960  
critique Heiser like he tends to

1637  
01:15:14,350 --> 01:15:12,350  
critique everybody else I have you know

1638  
01:15:20,860 --> 01:15:14,360

looked at the Heiser material over the

1639

01:15:23,860 --> 01:15:20,870

years and the it's it's easy to to

1640

01:15:26,830 --> 01:15:23,870

debunk or to criticize that's that's

1641

01:15:29,980 --> 01:15:26,840

it's far far far too easy but there was

1642

01:15:32,410 --> 01:15:29,990

one thing that he brought up and I don't

1643

01:15:34,120 --> 01:15:32,420

want it it's his Heiser got gets under

1644

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:34,130

my skin he's got a very pleasant voice

1645

01:15:39,040 --> 01:15:36,320

it's got a really nice way of projecting

1646

01:15:42,460 --> 01:15:39,050

himself he's got a great way of writing

1647

01:15:44,530 --> 01:15:42,470

and he's a good communicator all right

1648

01:15:47,890 --> 01:15:44,540

but I just think it deep down in his

1649

01:15:49,330 --> 01:15:47,900

soul as religious as he may be and

1650

01:15:52,990 --> 01:15:49,340

everything else and he's just a bitter

1651

01:15:55,180 --> 01:15:53,000

bitter person but and Michael if you

1652

01:15:57,490 --> 01:15:55,190

ever listen to this in the future you've

1653

01:16:00,730 --> 01:15:57,500

got my email if you ever want to come on

1654

01:16:03,700 --> 01:16:00,740

the show but is this he did say one

1655

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:03,710

thing that flipped me out that I'd

1656

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,040

intended to agree with and you've just

1657

01:16:12,400 --> 01:16:09,440

addressed it and that is the word gold

1658

01:16:13,870 --> 01:16:12,410

okay so that that gold was never brought

1659

01:16:15,670 --> 01:16:13,880

up anywhere it's not anywhere in the

1660

01:16:17,400 --> 01:16:15,680

Sumerian text it says never mentioned

1661

01:16:19,810 --> 01:16:17,410

and it's such a big part of of what

1662

01:16:21,700 --> 01:16:19,820

Sitchin writes about you know the gold

1663

01:16:23,620 --> 01:16:21,710

that is needed for Nibiru and why they

1664

01:16:26,920 --> 01:16:23,630

were here in the mining of gold gold

1665

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:26,930

gold gold gold in the north of Africa

1666

01:16:31,090 --> 01:16:29,120

gold in the south of Africa creating

1667

01:16:33,340 --> 01:16:31,100

slaves and digging and panning for gold

1668

01:16:35,980 --> 01:16:33,350

gold gold gold but nowhere is it ever

1669

01:16:38,170 --> 01:16:35,990

mentioned in the Sumerian texts so I go

1670

01:16:40,120 --> 01:16:38,180

and I search the Chicago database

1671

01:16:42,970 --> 01:16:40,130

University of Chicago database and pump

1672

01:16:44,560 --> 01:16:42,980

that and sure enough according to their

1673

01:16:46,900 --> 01:16:44,570

database and the way that it is

1674

01:16:49,780 --> 01:16:46,910

translated gold is never mentioned in

1675

01:16:53,620 --> 01:16:49,790

the Sumerian text now this is this is

1676

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:53,630

where now it flipped me out okay it did

1677

01:17:01,290 --> 01:16:57,440

but this is the thing it's how this is

1678

01:17:05,260 --> 01:17:01,300

not an alphabet it's not a word-for-word

1679

01:17:08,170 --> 01:17:05,270

translation thing and there is a certain

1680

01:17:11,080 --> 01:17:08,180

amount of freedom here to interpretation

1681

01:17:13,600 --> 01:17:11,090

and how you want to read these tax to to

1682

01:17:16,060 --> 01:17:13,610

get this translation done whatever it

1683

01:17:20,110 --> 01:17:16,070

was that was triggering

1684

01:17:22,570 --> 01:17:20,120

Sitchin to find this word gold in the

1685

01:17:26,110 --> 01:17:22,580

translation to fit into the story I

1686

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:26,120

don't know I'm not part of that but it's

1687

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:29,840

not like I agree with Heiser I agree

1688

01:17:34,360 --> 01:17:31,760

with the University of Chicago but I

1689

01:17:37,090 --> 01:17:34,370

also agree with Sitchin it's not a

1690

01:17:39,010 --> 01:17:37,100

word-for-word letter for letter direct

1691

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:39,020

translation that we do today with

1692

01:17:44,740 --> 01:17:41,360

written with written languages it's not

1693

01:17:47,410 --> 01:17:44,750

there is no etymology - huh - Sumerian

1694

01:17:48,190 --> 01:17:47,420

tax right it doesn't it doesn't work

1695

01:17:52,510 --> 01:17:48,200

that way

1696

01:17:54,640 --> 01:17:52,520

so it's an out clause for for sitting to

1697

01:17:56,620 --> 01:17:54,650

be sure but now I'm going to make it's

1698

01:18:00,340 --> 01:17:56,630

an out clause for the established

1699

01:18:02,080 --> 01:18:00,350

mainstream as well because here's I

1700

01:18:04,000 --> 01:18:02,090

think the challenge and I and I would

1701

01:18:04,990 --> 01:18:04,010

put this you know you're talking earlier

1702

01:18:06,610 --> 01:18:05,000

about this bright moment we're living

1703

01:18:08,380 --> 01:18:06,620

and by the way I love your opening

1704

01:18:09,550 --> 01:18:08,390

tonight I could have listened to you for

1705

01:18:13,900 --> 01:18:09,560

three hours tonight that would have been

1706

01:18:17,050 --> 01:18:13,910

awesome I think you know the mainstream

1707

01:18:18,970 --> 01:18:17,060

has a stake and when I say the

1708

01:18:21,040 --> 01:18:18,980

mainstream I mean mainstream religion I

1709

01:18:23,230 --> 01:18:21,050

mean mainstream academia I mean

1710

01:18:25,180 --> 01:18:23,240

mainstream you know science I mean the

1711

01:18:27,760 --> 01:18:25,190

mainstream political establishment they

1712

01:18:29,800 --> 01:18:27,770

have a stake in this history that we've

1713

01:18:31,960 --> 01:18:29,810

been given the mainstream history that

1714

01:18:33,580 --> 01:18:31,970

we have they have a stake because

1715

01:18:37,060 --> 01:18:33,590

they've been pitching it for a long time

1716

01:18:39,010 --> 01:18:37,070

they have a stake because there's a lot

1717

01:18:40,420 --> 01:18:39,020

to lose for all of them it's even part

1718

01:18:44,140 --> 01:18:40,430

of what someone like zecharia sitchin

1719

01:18:46,060 --> 01:18:44,150

said was correct and and what I think

1720

01:18:48,160 --> 01:18:46,070

they're doing and when someone like

1721

01:18:50,200 --> 01:18:48,170

Heiser and again I I agree with you I

1722

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:50,210

think he's a very smart man there are

1723

01:18:53,710 --> 01:18:51,920

other things off of this topic that I've

1724

01:18:56,680 --> 01:18:53,720

heard him talk about that I agree with

1725

01:18:58,720 --> 01:18:56,690

him on but I think the issue is is that

1726

01:19:00,880 --> 01:18:58,730

they're looking for a way to detract

1727

01:19:02,620 --> 01:19:00,890

from what stitches from the message and

1728

01:19:04,510 --> 01:19:02,630

the idea that Sitchin was putting out

1729

01:19:06,040 --> 01:19:04,520

there that hey there's something

1730

01:19:07,570 --> 01:19:06,050

different to look out here something

1731

01:19:10,120 --> 01:19:07,580

important that we need to look at here

1732

01:19:12,220 --> 01:19:10,130

that's not what you've been told and and

1733

01:19:14,290 --> 01:19:12,230

I feel like and it just may be the

1734

01:19:16,450 --> 01:19:14,300

timing because of how old you know

1735

01:19:19,000 --> 01:19:16,460

Heiser was when when when he came to

1736

01:19:22,060 --> 01:19:19,010

prominence but Sitchin was getting old

1737

01:19:23,260 --> 01:19:22,070

sickly and aging by the time Heiser came

1738

01:19:24,580 --> 01:19:23,270

along and did the famous you know

1739

01:19:26,710 --> 01:19:24,590

challenge of him to come on

1740

01:19:29,020 --> 01:19:26,720

coast-to-coast and right right and and

1741

01:19:29,560 --> 01:19:29,030

debate this right and and I feel like

1742

01:19:31,360 --> 01:19:29,570

and then

1743

01:19:33,190 --> 01:19:31,370

course he passed you know and and of

1744

01:19:34,930 --> 01:19:33,200

course now it's easy because he can't

1745

01:19:36,580 --> 01:19:34,940

answer no that's right that's right and

1746

01:19:39,130 --> 01:19:36,590

and so I just I feel like there was kind

1747

01:19:41,140 --> 01:19:39,140

of this late rush to kind of you know

1748

01:19:43,200 --> 01:19:41,150

stamp out everything he did and

1749

01:19:45,430 --> 01:19:43,210

discredit him

1750

01:19:46,990 --> 01:19:45,440

and and you know there are other ways

1751

01:19:48,460 --> 01:19:47,000

that he's that they people have tried to

1752

01:19:50,320 --> 01:19:48,470

discredit him as well but I feel like

1753

01:19:53,020 --> 01:19:50,330

it's they're kind of it's almost like

1754

01:19:54,580 --> 01:19:53,030

you write a book right and yeah someone

1755

01:19:56,650 --> 01:19:54,590

for some feedback and they say you

1756

01:19:57,850 --> 01:19:56,660

missed the comma there that's kind of

1757

01:20:00,360 --> 01:19:57,860

what I feel like it is it's like you're

1758

01:20:04,060 --> 01:20:00,370

missing the bigger point right right i

1759

01:20:07,000 --> 01:20:04,070

I've I've got my own bitter you know

1760

01:20:10,900 --> 01:20:07,010

thoughts when it comes to those that

1761

01:20:12,370 --> 01:20:10,910

that want to criticize I just it takes

1762

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:12,380

me back and I'll say this and we're

1763

01:20:16,480 --> 01:20:14,480

gonna move on but this is the truth I

1764

01:20:19,360 --> 01:20:16,490

mean almost taught this at a very young

1765

01:20:21,310 --> 01:20:19,370

age and you know critics are just

1766

01:20:24,520 --> 01:20:21,320

unemployed professionals right that

1767

01:20:26,410 --> 01:20:24,530

can't get a job and and all they can do

1768

01:20:29,770 --> 01:20:26,420

now because they are so bitter and

1769

01:20:35,050 --> 01:20:29,780

jealous of those that are out there that

1770

01:20:38,110 --> 01:20:35,060

have formed their own reality made a

1771

01:20:39,940 --> 01:20:38,120

change their worlds for themselves you

1772

01:20:42,430 --> 01:20:39,950

know when it went a step further and

1773

01:20:46,030 --> 01:20:42,440

maybe established a name but certainly

1774

01:20:48,520 --> 01:20:46,040

are being spoken about critics they fund

1775

01:20:50,440 --> 01:20:48,530

it they don't like that they're bitter

1776

01:20:51,730 --> 01:20:50,450

right they're just bitter and so they

1777

01:20:54,700 --> 01:20:51,740

just want to bring that person down

1778

01:20:58,270 --> 01:20:54,710

instead of doing something real and

1779

01:21:00,430 --> 01:20:58,280

constructive on their own go and blaze

1780

01:21:02,740 --> 01:21:00,440

your own path you don't like the way

1781

01:21:04,600 --> 01:21:02,750

somebody is blaze their path well then

1782

01:21:06,970 --> 01:21:04,610

go and blaze your own but don't blaze

1783

01:21:09,490 --> 01:21:06,980

your own by criticizing somebody else

1784

01:21:12,130 --> 01:21:09,500

and I just recognize that from the word

1785

01:21:15,310 --> 01:21:12,140

go I just don't appreciate that I've got

1786

01:21:17,710 --> 01:21:15,320

friends friends now today that that do

1787

01:21:21,280 --> 01:21:17,720

that and trust me they hate that phone

1788

01:21:24,580 --> 01:21:21,290

call for me what are you doing what are

1789

01:21:26,860 --> 01:21:24,590

you doing shut up you know just shut up

1790

01:21:28,390 --> 01:21:26,870

shut up shut up so anyway but there's

1791

01:21:29,980 --> 01:21:28,400

something else about sit you know I'm

1792

01:21:32,590 --> 01:21:29,990

gonna open up your eyes here I've never

1793

01:21:34,420 --> 01:21:32,600

talked about this before on the show but

1794

01:21:37,980 --> 01:21:34,430

this is a great opportunity to do this

1795

01:21:40,120 --> 01:21:37,990

I'm not gonna I'm not going to blow

1796

01:21:43,240 --> 01:21:40,130

reveal my source I'm not going to blow

1797

01:21:46,990 --> 01:21:43,250

my cover on this but I had

1798

01:21:52,690 --> 01:21:47,000

a friend a researcher of prominence of

1799

01:21:54,790 --> 01:21:52,700

extreme prominence say to me that in a

1800

01:21:58,030 --> 01:21:54,800

private conversation with sitchin

1801  
01:22:00,130 --> 01:21:58,040  
private he said to him and the reason

1802  
01:22:02,020 --> 01:22:00,140  
why I got this information is because we

1803  
01:22:07,000 --> 01:22:02,030  
were talking and I said you know how did

1804  
01:22:09,520 --> 01:22:07,010  
Sitchin get all of this volumes book his

1805  
01:22:12,340 --> 01:22:09,530  
books were not small right it wasn't the

1806  
01:22:15,400 --> 01:22:12,350  
weekly reader his books were insanely

1807  
01:22:18,910 --> 01:22:15,410  
detailed complex comprehensive

1808  
01:22:21,850 --> 01:22:18,920  
technically written works all of them

1809  
01:22:24,130 --> 01:22:21,860  
and where did these volumes of

1810  
01:22:26,290 --> 01:22:24,140  
information cuz it's too much for one

1811  
01:22:28,900 --> 01:22:26,300  
book for one lifetime but this guy who

1812  
01:22:31,210 --> 01:22:28,910  
write was writing write writing writing

1813  
01:22:33,330 --> 01:22:31,220

anything goes okay this is what Sitchin

1814

01:22:36,250 --> 01:22:33,340

said to me I asked him the same question

1815

01:22:39,160 --> 01:22:36,260

how are you getting all of this

1816

01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:39,170

information it's too much too involved

1817

01:22:46,810 --> 01:22:42,080

too detailed to come out of these texts

1818

01:22:52,840 --> 01:22:46,820

and Sitchin said to him I was told

1819

01:22:55,330 --> 01:22:52,850

everything really from who right

1820

01:22:55,870 --> 01:22:55,340

one day I'll talk about that and then he

1821

01:23:00,600 --> 01:22:55,880

died

1822

01:23:03,280 --> 01:23:00,610

so is there the possibility that

1823

01:23:05,680 --> 01:23:03,290

combined with the Sumerian text he was

1824

01:23:08,440 --> 01:23:05,690

told what they were actually stating so

1825

01:23:11,530 --> 01:23:08,450

he was able to it's like the rosetta

1826

01:23:13,720 --> 01:23:11,540

stone right you know the go-between

1827

01:23:15,760 --> 01:23:13,730

telling him what the text actually meant

1828

01:23:19,480 --> 01:23:15,770

he was able to go back and and pull the

1829

01:23:22,510 --> 01:23:19,490

stuff out combined with possibly a

1830

01:23:24,490 --> 01:23:22,520

higher source was telling him I don't

1831

01:23:26,290 --> 01:23:24,500

know if it was in a dream state I don't

1832

01:23:28,960 --> 01:23:26,300

know if it was ghost writing I don't

1833

01:23:31,810 --> 01:23:28,970

know if it was channeling I don't know

1834

01:23:33,520 --> 01:23:31,820

if it was a download through a plasma

1835

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,530

beam in his bedroom in the middle of the

1836

01:23:38,970 --> 01:23:36,080

night I don't know any of that but it is

1837

01:23:41,980 --> 01:23:38,980

interesting how he did say that at a

1838

01:23:44,080 --> 01:23:41,990

private moment with somebody and it blew

1839

01:23:47,140 --> 01:23:44,090

my mind it blew my mind and it kind of

1840

01:23:50,710 --> 01:23:47,150

answered some questions like this thing

1841

01:23:53,620 --> 01:23:50,720

with the word gold you know just maybe

1842

01:23:55,690 --> 01:23:53,630

right and then he was able to put it all

1843

01:23:57,730 --> 01:23:55,700

together because there's one other thing

1844

01:24:00,600 --> 01:23:57,740

I want to touch upon it and then we'll

1845

01:24:06,360 --> 01:24:00,610

expand on this after the break it's the

1846

01:24:10,510 --> 01:24:06,370

not only the question of Nibiru and its

1847

01:24:13,540 --> 01:24:10,520

reality or not but when you talk about

1848

01:24:16,900 --> 01:24:13,550

and start to assemble our solar system

1849

01:24:20,440 --> 01:24:16,910

our Moon Mars Neptune you know of course

1850

01:24:22,570 --> 01:24:20,450

earth and how they are situated now in

1851

01:24:24,340 --> 01:24:22,580

the solar system and and the asteroid

1852

01:24:25,720 --> 01:24:24,350

belts and the debris that's out there

1853

01:24:30,490 --> 01:24:25,730

and the Kuiper belt

1854

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:30,500

all of this is unexplained in the

1855

01:24:33,970 --> 01:24:32,000

scientific community they don't know

1856

01:24:35,920 --> 01:24:33,980

they can't explain how earth was formed

1857

01:24:39,250 --> 01:24:35,930

they can't do that they don't know where

1858

01:24:41,710 --> 01:24:39,260

the moon came from can't know it or any

1859

01:24:43,630 --> 01:24:41,720

other planet for that matter and and

1860

01:24:47,710 --> 01:24:43,640

what makes them they cannot do it but

1861

01:24:49,480 --> 01:24:47,720

Sitchin was pretty bold in the way that

1862

01:24:52,600 --> 01:24:49,490

he described everything with planets

1863

01:24:55,870 --> 01:24:52,610

colliding and in different positions in

1864

01:24:58,120 --> 01:24:55,880

orbit and moons and planetary bodies

1865

01:25:00,400 --> 01:24:58,130

and debris fields and what that it

1866

01:25:03,130 --> 01:25:00,410

was a pretty extreme thing but I gotta

1867

01:25:05,230 --> 01:25:03,140

tell you and I mean this citchen did a

1868

01:25:07,840 --> 01:25:05,240

better job of explaining the creation of

1869

01:25:14,140 --> 01:25:07,850

our solar system than any scientist out

1870

01:25:18,400 --> 01:25:14,150

there absolutely let's go ahead I heard

1871

01:25:21,010 --> 01:25:18,410

you drink but but as you that was a loud

1872

01:25:23,740 --> 01:25:21,020

gulp by the way that went out over the

1873

01:25:26,410 --> 01:25:23,750

ether but but don't you agree with that

1874

01:25:29,110 --> 01:25:26,420

I there there is no satisfying

1875

01:25:32,320 --> 01:25:29,120

explanation on how everything was

1876

01:25:34,750 --> 01:25:32,330

created here Sitchin certainly pretty

1877

01:25:39,070 --> 01:25:34,760

boldly put it out there and it's kind of

1878

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:39,080

hard to to knock his ideas down well we

1879

01:25:43,030 --> 01:25:41,360

talked about a few minutes ago about you

1880

01:25:44,980 --> 01:25:43,040

know maybe I don't want to say the

1881

01:25:46,750 --> 01:25:44,990

darker side but maybe the side that's

1882

01:25:48,310 --> 01:25:46,760

kind of working against us they what I

1883

01:25:49,690 --> 01:25:48,320

would call the in their lights and I and

1884

01:25:52,060 --> 01:25:49,700

I think that's kind of in line with what

1885

01:25:54,910 --> 01:25:52,070

Sitchin had said right remember there

1886

01:25:56,710 --> 01:25:54,920

was also the brother and the side of the

1887

01:25:58,540 --> 01:25:56,720

Anunnaki and perhaps other you know

1888

01:26:02,530 --> 01:25:58,550

extraterrestrials that has an interest

1889

01:26:04,090 --> 01:26:02,540

in helping us and and did so you know

1890

01:26:05,950 --> 01:26:04,100

numerous times throughout from the

1891

01:26:08,740 --> 01:26:05,960

various texts I mean there's there's you

1892

01:26:09,640 --> 01:26:08,750

know numerous instances were even in the

1893

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:09,650

Bible were

1894

01:26:14,710 --> 01:26:12,800

yeah it gets er twisted if you follow

1895

01:26:16,900 --> 01:26:14,720

the whole in legal thing as Yahweh then

1896

01:26:18,280 --> 01:26:16,910

you realize that the person that the

1897

01:26:20,920 --> 01:26:18,290

entity that's trying to help us in

1898

01:26:22,690 --> 01:26:20,930

Genesis maybe you know by giving us

1899

01:26:24,160 --> 01:26:22,700

information which oddly got the God

1900

01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:24,170

didn't want us to have I mean you know

1901

01:26:29,620 --> 01:26:26,960

it's clear that someone is trying to

1902

01:26:31,810 --> 01:26:29,630

help us along well most other people are

1903

01:26:33,940 --> 01:26:31,820

trying to make this very uh you know non

1904

01:26:36,850 --> 01:26:33,950

transparent very difficult for us to

1905

01:26:38,440 --> 01:26:36,860

unravel so I you know I I think that's

1906

01:26:40,330 --> 01:26:38,450

entirely possible that he was getting

1907

01:26:43,630 --> 01:26:40,340

some sort of information from somewhere

1908

01:26:47,250 --> 01:26:43,640

now we're gonna we're gonna head towards

1909

01:26:51,100 --> 01:26:47,260

a break when we come back let's start to

1910

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:51,110

let's go back with the origins of the

1911

01:26:56,740 --> 01:26:52,880

Anunnaki from the beginning those

1912

01:26:58,930 --> 01:26:56,750

timelines we'll work our way forward we

1913

01:27:01,270 --> 01:26:58,940

can obviously get everything tied

1914

01:27:04,870 --> 01:27:01,280

together by the top of the hour to the

1915

01:27:07,810 --> 01:27:04,880

creation of of man and how that fit into

1916

01:27:09,640 --> 01:27:07,820

the myth and also in the timeline of it

1917

01:27:12,340 --> 01:27:09,650

all let's do that when we come back our

1918

01:27:17,350 --> 01:27:12,350

guest tonight is ray Davis and as

1919

01:27:18,760 --> 01:27:17,360

promised this is an evening of Anunnaki

1920

01:27:21,940 --> 01:27:18,770

I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

1921

01:27:27,620 --> 01:27:21,950

twitter at GH radio this is fade to

1922

01:27:43,220 --> 01:27:33,410

[Music]

1923

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:46,400

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1924

01:27:51,930 --> 01:27:49,440

you're listening to faint and black

1925

01:27:54,780 --> 01:27:51,940

always on the edge of the hottest

1926

01:27:55,260 --> 01:27:54,790

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

1927

01:28:14,700 --> 01:27:55,270

to black

1928

01:28:17,100 --> 01:28:14,710

stay GRA radio.com hello fader nots this

1929

01:28:19,710 --> 01:28:17,110

is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1930

01:28:23,370 --> 01:28:19,720

Pharma a company whose products are

1931

01:28:27,450 --> 01:28:23,380

based on science human function based on

1932

01:28:28,170 --> 01:28:27,460

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1933

01:28:30,450 --> 01:28:28,180

Pharma

1934

01:28:33,120 --> 01:28:30,460

firmly believes in this science and

1935

01:28:36,000 --> 01:28:33,130

their research indicates that support of

1936

01:28:39,150 --> 01:28:36,010

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1937

01:28:42,180 --> 01:28:39,160

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1938

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:42,190

science includes relief capsules for

1939

01:28:47,100 --> 01:28:45,040

painfully sleep capsules which are

1940

01:28:50,130 --> 01:28:47,110

natural support for occasional

1941

01:28:53,340 --> 01:28:50,140

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1942

01:28:55,950 --> 01:28:53,350

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1943

01:28:58,200 --> 01:28:55,960

active lifestyle just click on the

1944

01:29:01,140 --> 01:28:58,210

banner A to B Church radio.com and use

1945

01:29:03,930 --> 01:29:01,150

the promo code F to be for a 33%

1946

01:29:06,930 --> 01:29:03,940

discount on all of their products or

1947

01:29:10,260 --> 01:29:06,940

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1948

01:29:12,379 --> 01:29:10,270

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1949

01:29:15,979 --> 01:29:12,389

Pharma dot-com

1950

01:29:18,260 --> 01:29:15,989

Gobekli Tepe hi I'm Matt rave for us

1951

01:29:20,030 --> 01:29:18,270

Gold Bureau I cover the market daily no

1952

01:29:21,950 --> 01:29:20,040

matter how strong it gets or what

1953

01:29:24,320 --> 01:29:21,960

long-term predictions say you can count

1954

01:29:26,840 --> 01:29:24,330

on one thing as certain there will be

1955

01:29:29,090 --> 01:29:26,850

another crash it will affect your assets

1956

01:29:31,160 --> 01:29:29,100

and when it happens wouldn't you rather

1957

01:29:31,820 --> 01:29:31,170

be two weeks or even two months ahead of

1958

01:29:33,379 --> 01:29:31,830

the curve

1959

01:29:35,149 --> 01:29:33,389

well Wall Street insiders have been

1960

01:29:37,310 --> 01:29:35,159

quietly converting their assets into

1961

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:37,320

gold for the last few years now it's

1962

01:29:42,200 --> 01:29:39,840

your turn buying gold and silver is

1963

01:29:44,330 --> 01:29:42,210

easier than buying stocks with the u.s.

1964

01:29:46,729 --> 01:29:44,340

gold bureau's investor guide it's free

1965

01:29:49,700 --> 01:29:46,739

and you learn how to buy precious metals

1966

01:29:52,129 --> 01:29:49,710

in or out of an IRA or 401k retirement

1967

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:52,139

plan your investments shipped directly

1968

01:29:58,189 --> 01:29:54,960

to your home and is 100% insured and

1969

01:29:59,479 --> 01:29:58,199

guaranteed you control your investments

1970

01:30:02,090 --> 01:29:59,489

and shelter them against the stock

1971

01:30:03,590 --> 01:30:02,100

market politics and unknown threats Act

1972

01:30:04,250 --> 01:30:03,600

while your dollar is still worth

1973

01:30:08,000 --> 01:30:04,260

something

1974

01:30:13,220 --> 01:30:08,010

call us Gold Bureau 888 five gold u.s.

1975

01:30:25,430 --> 01:30:13,230

Gold Bureau 885 gold 888 five gold call

1976

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:25,440

today jgr a radio.com

1977

01:30:30,379 --> 01:30:28,560

hey folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1978

01:30:31,840 --> 01:30:30,389

health right now why do you ask because

1979

01:30:34,220 --> 01:30:31,850

of what it does for the body

1980

01:30:36,439 --> 01:30:34,230

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1981

01:30:38,479 --> 01:30:36,449

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1982

01:30:41,419 --> 01:30:38,489

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1983

01:30:43,189 --> 01:30:41,429

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

1984

01:30:45,229 --> 01:30:43,199

ancient life oil uses organic

1985

01:30:47,840 --> 01:30:45,239

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1986

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:47,850

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1987

01:30:53,180 --> 01:30:50,639

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

1988

01:30:56,800 --> 01:30:53,190

log on to ancient life oil com that's

1989

01:30:59,600 --> 01:30:56,810

ancient life oil com

1990

01:31:01,580 --> 01:30:59,610

you are listening to fade to black with

1991

01:31:04,479 --> 01:31:01,590

Jenny Church on the game change in

1992

01:31:09,820 --> 01:31:07,270

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to me

1993

01:31:12,640 --> 01:31:09,830

church this is a revolution the

1994

01:31:20,810 --> 01:31:12,650

revolution will not be televised the

1995

01:31:58,720 --> 01:31:40,550

[Music]

1996

01:32:04,360 --> 01:32:01,689

all right welcome back fade to black

1997

01:32:09,220 --> 01:32:04,370

our guest tonight ray Davis author

1998

01:32:12,530 --> 01:32:09,230

talking about his two books and well

1999

01:32:14,959 --> 01:32:12,540

Anunnaki Awakening revelation and the

2000

01:32:19,340 --> 01:32:14,969

power to be you 416 empowering thoughts

2001  
01:32:26,510 --> 01:32:19,350  
for daily life and what I wanted to jump

2002  
01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:26,520  
into now ray is this aside from the

2003  
01:32:32,510 --> 01:32:29,760  
complete story and that includes the

2004  
01:32:35,090 --> 01:32:32,520  
money for gold and atmospheres of Nibiru

2005  
01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:35,100  
and protecting planets and and stuff the

2006  
01:32:41,030 --> 01:32:36,960  
one thing that I find the most

2007  
01:32:45,770 --> 01:32:41,040  
intriguing about the entire story is the

2008  
01:32:49,550 --> 01:32:45,780  
creation of man and the timeline of this

2009  
01:32:52,910 --> 01:32:49,560  
look I know it is an extreme thought for

2010  
01:32:56,780 --> 01:32:52,920  
for many - to wrap their head around but

2011  
01:32:59,870 --> 01:32:56,790  
I firmly believe that homo sapien and us

2012  
01:33:01,160 --> 01:32:59,880  
today we have been here for a hundred

2013  
01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:01,170

fifty thousand maybe two hundred

2014

01:33:07,399 --> 01:33:04,320

thousand years there's some timelines

2015

01:33:11,120 --> 01:33:07,409

now that may push that back ten or

2016

01:33:14,149 --> 01:33:11,130

twenty thousand years but the fact is

2017

01:33:17,530 --> 01:33:14,159

that we just appeared and the story in

2018

01:33:20,060 --> 01:33:17,540

the way that it fits with the Anunnaki

2019

01:33:22,310 --> 01:33:20,070

answers a lot of questions and it's a

2020

01:33:26,240 --> 01:33:22,320

very simple way of applying this it's an

2021

01:33:28,340 --> 01:33:26,250

extreme view but is that one of the

2022

01:33:32,000 --> 01:33:28,350

things that you have taken away from the

2023

01:33:34,280 --> 01:33:32,010

story absolutely you know I'm not even

2024

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:34,290

sure it's an extreme view it's extreme

2025

01:33:36,919 --> 01:33:35,520

compared to what other people have had

2026

01:33:39,399 --> 01:33:36,929

to compare it to in the past

2027

01:33:41,600 --> 01:33:39,409

and I mean we have you know two

2028

01:33:43,430 --> 01:33:41,610

mainstream views right that are that are

2029

01:33:45,260 --> 01:33:43,440

always at battle with each other it's a

2030

01:33:47,209 --> 01:33:45,270

zero-sum game no one can give any ground

2031

01:33:49,850 --> 01:33:47,219

you know it's the the creation/evolution

2032

01:33:51,830 --> 01:33:49,860

thing right and I you know I really

2033

01:33:53,750 --> 01:33:51,840

missed the light Lloyd Pye because he

2034

01:33:57,910 --> 01:33:53,760

was so good at describing this and I

2035

01:34:00,979 --> 01:33:57,920

posted something in the FT bf to be

2036

01:34:02,180 --> 01:34:00,989

hashtag here a moment ago that I that

2037

01:34:04,189 --> 01:34:02,190

I've used before to kind of talk about

2038

01:34:06,919 --> 01:34:04,199

you know this intervention 3 this idea

2039

01:34:10,140 --> 01:34:06,929

that we were we were mixed I'm you know

2040

01:34:12,370 --> 01:34:10,150

if if you look

2041

01:34:13,960 --> 01:34:12,380

and I think every reward ever watched

2042

01:34:15,640 --> 01:34:13,970

that show where they put people out in

2043

01:34:17,860 --> 01:34:15,650

the woods you know a couple or whatever

2044

01:34:21,340 --> 01:34:17,870

and they have to survive for 20 days you

2045

01:34:22,770 --> 01:34:21,350

know with with nothing if you look at

2046

01:34:26,590 --> 01:34:22,780

this guy in the picture that I posted

2047

01:34:30,940 --> 01:34:26,600

you know he has poor eyesight he his

2048

01:34:32,650 --> 01:34:30,950

skin cuts easily his skin burns he you

2049

01:34:36,120 --> 01:34:32,660

know has no hair to her to keep him warm

2050

01:34:40,540 --> 01:34:36,130

this sort of thing this guy did not evil

2051  
01:34:42,670 --> 01:34:40,550  
for any period of time without without

2052  
01:34:46,660 --> 01:34:42,680  
the tools of civilization we were built

2053  
01:34:49,210 --> 01:34:46,670  
for civilization and so I there's no

2054  
01:34:50,680 --> 01:34:49,220  
question that I mean if you even hear

2055  
01:34:53,350 --> 01:34:50,690  
mainstream science talk about how we

2056  
01:34:54,780 --> 01:34:53,360  
have modern humans emerged suddenly and

2057  
01:34:57,940 --> 01:34:54,790  
they can't figure out how that happened

2058  
01:35:00,160 --> 01:34:57,950  
it's pretty obvious there was a more you

2059  
01:35:02,260 --> 01:35:00,170  
know primitive being here that you know

2060  
01:35:04,000 --> 01:35:02,270  
I'm I'm agnostic as far as if it was

2061  
01:35:05,770 --> 01:35:04,010  
evolution creation however you want to

2062  
01:35:10,260 --> 01:35:05,780  
say that being got here right and you

2063  
01:35:13,000 --> 01:35:10,270

have these gods who came and you know

2064

01:35:15,670 --> 01:35:13,010

mix themselves with us and made a more

2065

01:35:17,950 --> 01:35:15,680

advanced being there's no doubt in my

2066

01:35:21,010 --> 01:35:17,960

mind that that is is is not only

2067

01:35:22,780 --> 01:35:21,020

feasible but probable because you look

2068

01:35:25,390 --> 01:35:22,790

at this being he couldn't have evolved

2069

01:35:27,970 --> 01:35:25,400

if he did evolve you know from a common

2070

01:35:30,100 --> 01:35:27,980

ancestor then you know I guess I would

2071

01:35:32,500 --> 01:35:30,110

asked why and I've had these discussions

2072

01:35:35,020 --> 01:35:32,510

online and it usually starts a Twitter

2073

01:35:38,160 --> 01:35:35,030

fight or something but you know we've

2074

01:35:40,510 --> 01:35:38,170

gone to the moon we built skyscrapers

2075

01:35:42,340 --> 01:35:40,520

you know we've done all these things

2076

01:35:45,340 --> 01:35:42,350

while the other branches of that

2077

01:35:47,080 --> 01:35:45,350

supposed a tree are still basically

2078

01:35:50,410 --> 01:35:47,090

living very similar to how that common

2079

01:35:52,420 --> 01:35:50,420

ancestor lid week we got some sort of a

2080

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:52,430

boot some sort of a jump start it makes

2081

01:35:57,190 --> 01:35:54,560

total sense and when Sitchin comes along

2082

01:36:01,120 --> 01:35:57,200

with this idea that our essence was

2083

01:36:04,120 --> 01:36:01,130

mixed with with a more advanced being

2084

01:36:05,800 --> 01:36:04,130

that fits the bill of what even science

2085

01:36:09,880 --> 01:36:05,810

is saying happened that we emerged

2086

01:36:11,740 --> 01:36:09,890

suddenly we're unprecedented we've shot

2087

01:36:13,120 --> 01:36:11,750

forward from there in a way that no

2088

01:36:16,180 --> 01:36:13,130

other animal in this planet

2089

01:36:19,540 --> 01:36:16,190

I'm has done so it all fits together for

2090

01:36:23,529 --> 01:36:19,550

me yeah and Lloyd Pye and I couldn't

2091

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:23,539

agree with you more he's the one person

2092

01:36:28,569 --> 01:36:25,760

that I didn't get a chance to interview

2093

01:36:33,759 --> 01:36:28,579

and just missed him too as well I mean

2094

01:36:37,600 --> 01:36:33,769

just by weeks but he does sum it up so

2095

01:36:43,149 --> 01:36:37,610

so so well and elegantly too but there's

2096

01:36:44,770 --> 01:36:43,159

one point that Lloyd makes that and I

2097

01:36:48,009 --> 01:36:44,780

have gotten into so many debates about

2098

01:36:50,919 --> 01:36:48,019

this but here we have homo sapien with

2099

01:36:55,299 --> 01:36:50,929

46 chromosomes pairs primates have 48

2100

01:36:59,770 --> 01:36:55,309

and but yet we advanced and blew past

2101  
01:37:01,689 --> 01:36:59,780  
them with we should have had 56 58 60

2102  
01:37:05,020 --> 01:37:01,699  
you know chromosome pairs that would

2103  
01:37:08,799 --> 01:37:05,030  
make sense right and and but but we

2104  
01:37:11,140 --> 01:37:08,809  
don't we have 46 so you can't even

2105  
01:37:13,750 --> 01:37:11,150  
really compare us to two primates

2106  
01:37:17,080 --> 01:37:13,760  
because of just that reason there and

2107  
01:37:18,850 --> 01:37:17,090  
evolving off of them doesn't make any

2108  
01:37:22,000 --> 01:37:18,860  
sense there isn't anything really to

2109  
01:37:26,049 --> 01:37:22,010  
relate us to primates other than you

2110  
01:37:29,560 --> 01:37:26,059  
know 10 fingers 10 toes and and we kind

2111  
01:37:32,969 --> 01:37:29,570  
of look similar kind of but all of the

2112  
01:37:36,700 --> 01:37:32,979  
other primates were superior to us

2113  
01:37:39,129 --> 01:37:36,710

strength right so many things that

2114

01:37:40,689 --> 01:37:39,139

vision and hearing and and so many

2115

01:37:44,370 --> 01:37:40,699

things that made them superior to us

2116

01:37:47,140 --> 01:37:44,380

they can kill us very easily so can

2117

01:37:49,660 --> 01:37:47,150

lions and tigers and elephants and

2118

01:37:51,759 --> 01:37:49,670

hippopotamus and sharks and things that

2119

01:37:55,930 --> 01:37:51,769

we just can't compete with but all of

2120

01:37:58,899 --> 01:37:55,940

them that should have dominated the

2121

01:38:02,080 --> 01:37:58,909

species on this planet have not evolved

2122

01:38:04,180 --> 01:38:02,090

nobody in millions and millions and

2123

01:38:06,609 --> 01:38:04,190

millions and millions of years they are

2124

01:38:10,589 --> 01:38:06,619

exactly the same we are the only ones

2125

01:38:14,770 --> 01:38:10,599

out of nowhere that can laugh cry talk

2126  
01:38:16,359 --> 01:38:14,780  
humor language communication and and

2127  
01:38:18,910 --> 01:38:16,369  
turn around and do the things that we

2128  
01:38:22,810 --> 01:38:18,920  
have done when we didn't have any of

2129  
01:38:25,660 --> 01:38:22,820  
that before we popped up and it's it's

2130  
01:38:28,689 --> 01:38:25,670  
it's a strange thing to look at it is a

2131  
01:38:30,969 --> 01:38:28,699  
truly a miracle it's a phenomenon unless

2132  
01:38:33,939 --> 01:38:30,979  
it was deliberate now if it was

2133  
01:38:35,950 --> 01:38:33,949  
deliberate who did it right and that God

2134  
01:38:38,110 --> 01:38:35,960  
that creator whoever it is

2135  
01:38:40,750 --> 01:38:38,120  
I don't know but it seems like they had

2136  
01:38:43,570 --> 01:38:40,760  
the intelligence to go in and snip snip

2137  
01:38:45,100 --> 01:38:43,580  
our DNA and alter us to create us and

2138  
01:38:47,770 --> 01:38:45,110

make us what we are today

2139

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:47,780

that's the only way that we possibly can

2140

01:38:54,010 --> 01:38:50,719

look at it and then Annunaki fits all of

2141

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:54,020

the criteria to do just that and I get

2142

01:38:57,070 --> 01:38:55,520

into this in the book and as I said it's

2143

01:38:59,500 --> 01:38:57,080

a novel it's fiction but I did a lot of

2144

01:39:01,360 --> 01:38:59,510

research and and you know you the reason

2145

01:39:03,280 --> 01:39:01,370

we have two fewer chromosomes than the

2146

01:39:05,220 --> 01:39:03,290

other primates is because our second

2147

01:39:07,510 --> 01:39:05,230

third from ozone are fused together and

2148

01:39:08,440 --> 01:39:07,520

there's a I go into some detail in the

2149

01:39:10,030 --> 01:39:08,450

book I've even had a couple of

2150

01:39:11,440 --> 01:39:10,040

scientists who read the book who have

2151  
01:39:14,890 --> 01:39:11,450  
said Wow how did you know that it's like

2152  
01:39:16,300 --> 01:39:14,900  
I researched it right but but they're

2153  
01:39:18,610 --> 01:39:16,310  
merged together they're fused together

2154  
01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:18,620  
now the argument is is supposedly that

2155  
01:39:21,700 --> 01:39:20,000  
that could happen in evolution

2156  
01:39:23,410 --> 01:39:21,710  
theoretically but it would be really

2157  
01:39:25,479 --> 01:39:23,420  
hard to get at the way it is and if you

2158  
01:39:29,020 --> 01:39:25,489  
look at what the 2nd and 3rd chromosomes

2159  
01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:29,030  
are it's all those things you just

2160  
01:39:34,479 --> 01:39:30,800  
talked about all those advantages we

2161  
01:39:36,430 --> 01:39:34,489  
have are tied to those to those to that

2162  
01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:36,440  
chromosome that 2nd and 3rd chromosome

2163  
01:39:40,030 --> 01:39:38,239

and and you know we have what's called

2164

01:39:41,530 --> 01:39:40,040

the jump DNA right all the stuff they're

2165

01:39:44,650 --> 01:39:41,540

not sure what it is and what it does

2166

01:39:46,300 --> 01:39:44,660

well I would argue that is and I talked

2167

01:39:49,330 --> 01:39:46,310

about this in the book that that's how

2168

01:39:50,410 --> 01:39:49,340

they adjust the level of hybrids that

2169

01:39:52,000 --> 01:39:50,420

we're talking about you know I think

2170

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:52,010

we're a certain level of hybrid but I

2171

01:39:56,080 --> 01:39:54,560

think that there are other entities and

2172

01:39:58,570 --> 01:39:56,090

we may not get to it tonight but I mean

2173

01:40:01,450 --> 01:39:58,580

you know I'm related to the running of

2174

01:40:03,340 --> 01:40:01,460

this planet and maybe the elite classes

2175

01:40:05,530 --> 01:40:03,350

not just now but even going back into

2176  
01:40:07,300 --> 01:40:05,540  
history maybe a higher level of hybrid

2177  
01:40:09,220 --> 01:40:07,310  
and I think they were able to tune it up

2178  
01:40:11,110 --> 01:40:09,230  
using what we're calling junk DNA by

2179  
01:40:13,090 --> 01:40:11,120  
turning in little pieces of that on and

2180  
01:40:17,860 --> 01:40:13,100  
making different parts of the RNA

2181  
01:40:23,459 --> 01:40:17,870  
manifest as physical form so it's

2182  
01:40:28,270 --> 01:40:23,469  
intriguing now when we were created did

2183  
01:40:30,820 --> 01:40:28,280  
did the Anunnaki modify us we'd have

2184  
01:40:34,350 --> 01:40:30,830  
some form of us was already on this

2185  
01:40:37,240 --> 01:40:34,360  
planet or did they bring us with them I

2186  
01:40:39,370 --> 01:40:37,250  
believe something was already on this

2187  
01:40:40,930 --> 01:40:39,380  
planet and and I also happened by the

2188  
01:40:42,580 --> 01:40:40,940

way to believe with him along with

2189

01:40:45,490 --> 01:40:42,590

Graham Hancock and others that there

2190

01:40:47,260 --> 01:40:45,500

there are perhaps even more ancient in

2191

01:40:49,689 --> 01:40:47,270

this go around we have right now

2192

01:40:50,969 --> 01:40:49,699

indigenous advanced

2193

01:40:53,169 --> 01:40:50,979

Asians that have been on earth

2194

01:40:54,729 --> 01:40:53,179

previously right I think we're finding

2195

01:40:56,350 --> 01:40:54,739

with both I clicked happy in a number of

2196

01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,360

other places we're finding evidence of

2197

01:41:00,969 --> 01:40:59,119

those things right now but for this

2198

01:41:01,540 --> 01:41:00,979

go-around that we're talking about right

2199

01:41:03,009 --> 01:41:01,550

now

2200

01:41:05,229 --> 01:41:03,019

of course this gets into the stuff that

2201

01:41:07,209 --> 01:41:05,239

Michael Cremona talks about about you know

2202

01:41:09,009 --> 01:41:07,219

devolution and evolution and the whole

2203

01:41:11,379 --> 01:41:09,019

Jain and can do you know vision of this

2204

01:41:12,580 --> 01:41:11,389

cycle that goes on where things evolving

2205

01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:12,590

and that you're destroyed and they're

2206

01:41:22,410 --> 01:41:18,320

recreated right my my thought is is that

2207

01:41:24,819 --> 01:41:22,420

these beings were here meaning they'd be

2208

01:41:26,290 --> 01:41:24,829

the hominids or whatever you would like

2209

01:41:28,600 --> 01:41:26,300

to call them that we're here and that

2210

01:41:30,339 --> 01:41:28,610

the Anunnaki came and merged their

2211

01:41:32,699 --> 01:41:30,349

technology and I think that's what the

2212

01:41:34,899 --> 01:41:32,709

with the text even in its plainest

2213

01:41:36,549 --> 01:41:34,909

regardless of who's translating it I

2214

01:41:39,790 --> 01:41:36,559

think that's what it's saying is that

2215

01:41:41,770 --> 01:41:39,800

they mix themselves with us to get with

2216

01:41:45,250 --> 01:41:41,780

with I keep saying with us with what

2217

01:41:47,799 --> 01:41:45,260

they found here to get a creature that

2218

01:41:49,959 --> 01:41:47,809

was just smart enough to do the things

2219

01:41:51,399 --> 01:41:49,969

that they didn't want to do but not

2220

01:41:53,620 --> 01:41:51,409

really smart enough to get onto the game

2221

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:53,630

of how I think the planet continues to

2222

01:42:04,199 --> 01:41:59,199

this day to be wrong now and what about

2223

01:42:08,199 --> 01:42:04,209

the the question of this they were

2224

01:42:09,699 --> 01:42:08,209

creating us just like he just said to to

2225

01:42:13,959 --> 01:42:09,709

be smart enough to understand the

2226

01:42:16,540 --> 01:42:13,969

instructions right go and mine gold and

2227

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:16,550

don't argue with us smart enough to do

2228

01:42:24,189 --> 01:42:21,679

that but not smart enough to do a slave

2229

01:42:27,939 --> 01:42:24,199

uprising right and fight the Anunnaki

2230

01:42:30,879 --> 01:42:27,949

back because what I find intriguing here

2231

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:30,889

is that apparently and I want you to

2232

01:42:35,500 --> 01:42:33,440

address this there were only hundreds of

2233

01:42:38,560 --> 01:42:35,510

Anunnaki on this planet there weren't

2234

01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:38,570

millions but yet there was a larger

2235

01:42:44,350 --> 01:42:40,880

amount of us created as slaves

2236

01:42:47,410 --> 01:42:44,360

so why didn't we do an uprising you know

2237

01:42:51,609 --> 01:42:47,420

that award did the Annunaki split before

2238

01:42:55,899 --> 01:42:51,619

that was possible well I think and again

2239

01:42:57,879 --> 01:42:55,909

I I pull a lot of these strings in the

2240

01:43:01,109 --> 01:42:57,889

book and I get into some of this and you

2241

01:43:03,520 --> 01:43:01,119

know the main character that is kind of

2242

01:43:05,109 --> 01:43:03,530

driving the the rebel a

2243

01:43:08,640 --> 01:43:05,119

of all of this going on that's why it's

2244

01:43:11,709 --> 01:43:08,650

Anunnaki revelation is is inanna so

2245

01:43:15,850 --> 01:43:11,719

she's kind of on the inky ight side and

2246

01:43:17,979 --> 01:43:15,860

she's realized that she has to expose

2247

01:43:20,169 --> 01:43:17,989

this and she in the story in my story

2248

01:43:22,240 --> 01:43:20,179

she's dying and she wants to get this

2249

01:43:24,040 --> 01:43:22,250

exposed because she's always had a kind

2250

01:43:26,560 --> 01:43:24,050

of a soft spot for Humanity and wants to

2251

01:43:30,430 --> 01:43:26,570

expose all of this that's that's going

2252

01:43:32,979 --> 01:43:30,440

on I think that that that they were very

2253

01:43:34,930 --> 01:43:32,989

brutal with us to be honest I mean look

2254

01:43:37,810 --> 01:43:34,940

at all these ancient cultures begin with

2255

01:43:40,510 --> 01:43:37,820

the words fear of God that phrase comes

2256

01:43:44,260 --> 01:43:40,520

up all over the place I think I think I

2257

01:43:46,479 --> 01:43:44,270

think people who who rebelled or dealt

2258

01:43:48,580 --> 01:43:46,489

with harshly let's just put it that way

2259

01:43:51,100 --> 01:43:48,590

and people were afraid to rebelled

2260

01:43:53,799 --> 01:43:51,110

against them and and and when the

2261

01:43:56,169 --> 01:43:53,809

Anunnaki pulled away as a lot of people

2262

01:43:58,209 --> 01:43:56,179

believe or I would say or went away as

2263

01:44:01,029 --> 01:43:58,219

LA people labor or pulled into the

2264

01:44:03,580 --> 01:44:01,039

background as I would argue and left you

2265

01:44:06,189 --> 01:44:03,590

know human hybrids in in charge I think

2266

01:44:08,529 --> 01:44:06,199

that's why we still have to this day

2267

01:44:12,010 --> 01:44:08,539

this idea of religion being used as a

2268

01:44:13,720 --> 01:44:12,020

fear factor to keep humanity in control

2269

01:44:16,209 --> 01:44:13,730

I think that goes way back to what the

2270

01:44:18,370 --> 01:44:16,219

Anunnaki did and the fact that we know

2271

01:44:21,069 --> 01:44:18,380

we're gonna die right and and there's

2272

01:44:22,180 --> 01:44:21,079

that fear of dying I think and they're

2273

01:44:24,100 --> 01:44:22,190

we're gonna be judged and all these

2274

01:44:26,529 --> 01:44:24,110

things that are all these themes that

2275

01:44:29,560 --> 01:44:26,539

still go through our culture today keep

2276

01:44:32,319 --> 01:44:29,570

us in mind we're afraid you know and

2277

01:44:34,839 --> 01:44:32,329

we're not given information to to battle

2278

01:44:36,160 --> 01:44:34,849

that fear because we're not told what's

2279

01:44:38,379 --> 01:44:36,170

really going on why we're really here

2280

01:44:41,649 --> 01:44:38,389

how we really got here well and then

2281

01:44:44,979 --> 01:44:41,659

there's I have another conundrum right a

2282

01:44:47,830 --> 01:44:44,989

serious conundrum with this because I

2283

01:44:50,529 --> 01:44:47,840

believe that this is a very strong

2284

01:44:52,359 --> 01:44:50,539

possibility on how we were placed on

2285

01:44:54,700 --> 01:44:52,369

this planet and I'm talking about the

2286

01:44:57,580 --> 01:44:54,710

Anunnaki but if their scientists were so

2287

01:45:01,350 --> 01:44:57,590

advanced and so brilliant and we're able

2288

01:45:05,950 --> 01:45:01,360

to do things like fuse the chromosomes

2289

01:45:09,700 --> 01:45:05,960

pairs together and and create us and do

2290

01:45:12,549 --> 01:45:09,710

all of that snip snip on DNA is a crazy

2291

01:45:15,609 --> 01:45:12,559

technology right and to create us and I

2292

01:45:17,260 --> 01:45:15,619

agree but yet there's all of the

2293

01:45:21,290 --> 01:45:17,270

problems with our D

2294

01:45:24,950 --> 01:45:21,300

and our genetics that are there that we

2295

01:45:27,290 --> 01:45:24,960

inherit that could have been fixed why

2296

01:45:29,660 --> 01:45:27,300

did they make did they deliberately make

2297

01:45:34,250 --> 01:45:29,670

sure that we had you know a couple of

2298

01:45:37,130 --> 01:45:34,260

thousand diseases and problems that that

2299

01:45:39,860 --> 01:45:37,140

are there today but that aren't in other

2300

01:45:41,330 --> 01:45:39,870

species on this planet apps and that

2301

01:45:43,160 --> 01:45:41,340

that last thing you just said is really

2302

01:45:45,370 --> 01:45:43,170

important Lloyd Lloyd Pye used to talk

2303

01:45:47,810 --> 01:45:45,380

about this you know he said if you're

2304

01:45:50,900 --> 01:45:47,820

and I think that what's the motivation

2305

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:50,910

for them to make us perfect and healthy

2306

01:45:54,860 --> 01:45:53,520

and well right I mean if it first they

2307

01:45:56,810 --> 01:45:54,870

don't want they don't want a threat to

2308

01:45:58,100 --> 01:45:56,820

them they want an uprising so you know

2309

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:58,110

we have to constantly deal with our

2310

01:46:01,520 --> 01:45:59,520

health because of all these things and

2311

01:46:03,320 --> 01:46:01,530

second if you're making a slave I mean

2312

01:46:05,450 --> 01:46:03,330

almost a quote from Lloyd Pye back you

2313

01:46:07,490 --> 01:46:05,460

know if you're making a slave you really

2314

01:46:09,020 --> 01:46:07,500

don't care right you don't care if you

2315

01:46:10,280 --> 01:46:09,030

get it exactly right they just wanted

2316

01:46:12,200 --> 01:46:10,290

something that would survive you know

2317

01:46:14,510 --> 01:46:12,210

because the story is is they tried and

2318

01:46:16,220 --> 01:46:14,520

tried and tried to get this right and

2319

01:46:17,660 --> 01:46:16,230

only they hadn't they had ones that came

2320

01:46:18,800 --> 01:46:17,670

out they couldn't talk they had ones

2321

01:46:20,150 --> 01:46:18,810

that came out they weren't you know

2322

01:46:22,910 --> 01:46:20,160

right in a number of different ways

2323

01:46:25,280 --> 01:46:22,920

until they finally got us if if we

2324

01:46:26,720 --> 01:46:25,290

survived and we could reproduce and and

2325

01:46:27,740 --> 01:46:26,730

get what they wanted that's all they

2326

01:46:30,410 --> 01:46:27,750

were really looking for at least

2327

01:46:32,930 --> 01:46:30,420

initially so there wasn't really an

2328

01:46:34,459 --> 01:46:32,940

incentive to to do state of the art it

2329

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:34,469

was boy just get something that works

2330

01:46:39,709 --> 01:46:36,239

basically right don't let the perfect be

2331

01:46:43,040 --> 01:46:39,719

the the enemy of the good sort of do you

2332

01:46:47,209 --> 01:46:43,050

think that the Anunnaki are still here

2333

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,219

in some form absolutely every time I

2334

01:46:50,780 --> 01:46:49,199

watch ancient aliens you know that the

2335

01:46:52,340 --> 01:46:50,790

famous questions at the beginning and

2336

01:46:53,780 --> 01:46:52,350

the last one is you know will they ever

2337

01:46:56,030 --> 01:46:53,790

come back I would say how do we know

2338

01:46:58,370 --> 01:46:56,040

they ever left right and and i think

2339

01:47:00,110 --> 01:46:58,380

even Sitchin you know kind of kind of

2340

01:47:01,520 --> 01:47:00,120

said that that he thought they left and

2341

01:47:04,220 --> 01:47:01,530

and that there's there's evidence of

2342

01:47:05,660 --> 01:47:04,230

that what I believe has happened Jimmy

2343

01:47:08,600 --> 01:47:05,670

and this probably is a whole nother

2344

01:47:10,400 --> 01:47:08,610

conversation for another night but III

2345

01:47:12,740 --> 01:47:10,410

think in the book I talk about what I

2346

01:47:14,260 --> 01:47:12,750

call earth Inc that the Anunnaki are

2347

01:47:17,540 --> 01:47:14,270

still kind of running things from afar

2348

01:47:18,770 --> 01:47:17,550

through what we might call in our modern

2349

01:47:20,870 --> 01:47:18,780

terms what I call in the book of the

2350

01:47:21,950 --> 01:47:20,880

cadre what we might call the Cabal or

2351

01:47:27,080 --> 01:47:21,960

whatever you want to call them here on

2352

01:47:30,570 --> 01:47:27,090

earth that that the structures that keep

2353

01:47:32,640 --> 01:47:30,580

humanity limited that keep us

2354

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:32,650

face to the face to the ground knees on

2355

01:47:36,210 --> 01:47:34,960

the ground not looking to the stars not

2356

01:47:39,450 --> 01:47:36,220

taking our right what I would call our

2357

01:47:43,740 --> 01:47:39,460

rightful place in the galaxy among the

2358

01:47:47,460 --> 01:47:43,750

other sentient beings is is all about

2359

01:47:49,470 --> 01:47:47,470

this this paradigm that was created way

2360

01:47:51,290 --> 01:47:49,480

back then and continues to be pushed

2361

01:47:55,200 --> 01:47:51,300

through all of our institutions today

2362

01:47:59,040 --> 01:47:55,210

that that keeps us limited and I think

2363

01:48:01,050 --> 01:47:59,050

that's by design and I think it's so I I

2364

01:48:04,110 --> 01:48:01,060

don't think they ever left I think they

2365

01:48:05,730 --> 01:48:04,120

they pulled back and if you even go into

2366

01:48:08,160 --> 01:48:05,740

like Joseph Campbell's work and things

2367

01:48:12,150 --> 01:48:08,170

like that you you see where you have

2368

01:48:15,480 --> 01:48:12,160

these ancient cults in in the Near East

2369

01:48:17,700 --> 01:48:15,490

where every so often related to the

2370

01:48:21,600 --> 01:48:17,710

cycles of the of the solar system and

2371

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:21,610

things like that whole quartz king's

2372

01:48:27,170 --> 01:48:23,920

horses all the guards all the whole

2373

01:48:30,720 --> 01:48:27,180

court was killed and buried together and

2374

01:48:32,580 --> 01:48:30,730

and and and and a new a new king was

2375

01:48:34,290 --> 01:48:32,590

chosen that acting and I think initially

2376

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,300

what I surmise in the book is that

2377

01:48:38,040 --> 01:48:36,400

initially those sorts of safeguards were

2378

01:48:39,960 --> 01:48:38,050

to put in place so there wouldn't be any

2379

01:48:42,210 --> 01:48:39,970

rebellion once the Anunnaki pulled back

2380

01:48:43,710 --> 01:48:42,220

from some Kings getting the idea that

2381

01:48:47,400 --> 01:48:43,720

they might try to do things on their own

2382

01:48:50,460 --> 01:48:47,410

right I think eventually there was some

2383

01:48:52,050 --> 01:48:50,470

balance struck to where and in the

2384

01:48:54,390 --> 01:48:52,060

Anunnaki are getting what they want out

2385

01:48:56,220 --> 01:48:54,400

of earth and and and I would argue that

2386

01:48:58,650 --> 01:48:56,230

they're not monolithic right I think

2387

01:49:00,540 --> 01:48:58,660

there are Anunnaki who as in my book

2388

01:49:03,030 --> 01:49:00,550

Anana and Enki we're trying to help us

2389

01:49:04,260 --> 01:49:03,040

you're trying to expose this who have

2390

01:49:06,870 --> 01:49:04,270

done the number of things through our

2391

01:49:09,750 --> 01:49:06,880

history to try to try to help uncover

2392

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:09,760

this to us but there's a very strong

2393

01:49:15,300 --> 01:49:13,360

push a very strong cover to everything

2394

01:49:16,980 --> 01:49:15,310

that's that's keeping this from blowing

2395

01:49:18,090 --> 01:49:16,990

off but I agree with what you said

2396

01:49:20,400 --> 01:49:18,100

earlier in the show that we're getting

2397

01:49:22,380 --> 01:49:20,410

really close to blowing it off it's

2398

01:49:24,990 --> 01:49:22,390

something something's about to break I

2399

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:25,000

mean I really feel that the dam is about

2400

01:49:30,750 --> 01:49:26,800

to burst there's too many things

2401  
01:49:33,540 --> 01:49:30,760  
happening all at the same time and and I

2402  
01:49:37,260 --> 01:49:33,550  
mean this they are overlapping there are

2403  
01:49:40,110 --> 01:49:37,270  
things that when we talk about tin foil

2404  
01:49:44,170 --> 01:49:40,120  
hats and and conspiracy theory and

2405  
01:49:47,170 --> 01:49:44,180  
fringe alternative views that now are

2406  
01:49:50,470 --> 01:49:47,180  
the mainstream views and our extreme

2407  
01:49:53,350 --> 01:49:50,480  
views are turning our more scientific

2408  
01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:53,360  
base now right it's totally bizarre to

2409  
01:49:59,190 --> 01:49:57,040  
me and and the the world itself is

2410  
01:50:01,570 --> 01:49:59,200  
listening to the scientific community

2411  
01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,580  
but they've been listening to us for

2412  
01:50:07,360 --> 01:50:03,440  
years and watching the movies and to

2413  
01:50:11,380 --> 01:50:07,370

watch these roles literally flip flop

2414

01:50:15,010 --> 01:50:11,390

flip flop and I'm what what is what is

2415

01:50:17,250 --> 01:50:15,020

bizarre to me ray is I know it sounds

2416

01:50:18,370 --> 01:50:17,260

simple but something like night-vision

2417

01:50:24,610 --> 01:50:18,380

goggles

2418

01:50:27,790 --> 01:50:24,620

advancement of technology that we didn't

2419

01:50:30,040 --> 01:50:27,800

have just a couple of decades ago now go

2420

01:50:32,410 --> 01:50:30,050

on Amazon get yourself a pair go to

2421

01:50:35,020 --> 01:50:32,420

baring optics get the new Jimmy Church

2422

01:50:37,060 --> 01:50:35,030

model right night-vision goggles go out

2423

01:50:38,950 --> 01:50:37,070

in the backyard and look up in the sky

2424

01:50:43,210 --> 01:50:38,960

and see things that you could not

2425

01:50:46,630 --> 01:50:43,220

possibly have ever seen 10 20 30 years

2426  
01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:46,640  
ago but that's technology of converging

2427  
01:50:50,710 --> 01:50:49,040  
in our community in the alternative

2428  
01:50:52,840 --> 01:50:50,720  
community and then you go over to the

2429  
01:50:56,260 --> 01:50:52,850  
scientific and engineering side Silicon

2430  
01:50:58,630 --> 01:50:56,270  
Valley and and quantum mechanics and and

2431  
01:51:01,120 --> 01:50:58,640  
quantum computers and parallel worlds

2432  
01:51:04,420 --> 01:51:01,130  
wait a minute here that was supposed to

2433  
01:51:06,880 --> 01:51:04,430  
be our subject right now it is theirs

2434  
01:51:09,370 --> 01:51:06,890  
you know what I mean and and yeah I

2435  
01:51:12,040 --> 01:51:09,380  
think there's a lot of evidence all the

2436  
01:51:14,860 --> 01:51:12,050  
way around that showing us that the dam

2437  
01:51:17,080 --> 01:51:14,870  
is about to burst let's let's let's talk

2438  
01:51:18,880 --> 01:51:17,090

about let me look at the clock here okay

2439

01:51:20,830 --> 01:51:18,890

we got about five minutes and then we'll

2440

01:51:25,720 --> 01:51:20,840

pick this up on the back side which is

2441

01:51:26,890 --> 01:51:25,730

Nibiru now if we are looking at you know

2442

01:51:29,650 --> 01:51:26,900

different numbers have been thrown

2443

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:29,660

around whether it's 3,600 year orbit or

2444

01:51:34,810 --> 01:51:31,760

three thousand or four it doesn't matter

2445

01:51:37,240 --> 01:51:34,820

to me it's a long it's a long time

2446

01:51:40,840 --> 01:51:37,250

if we go back throughout history and we

2447

01:51:44,380 --> 01:51:40,850

look at some significant cosmic events

2448

01:51:47,410 --> 01:51:44,390

that have happened such as the Star of

2449

01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:47,420

Bethlehem right you have that and then

2450

01:51:52,000 --> 01:51:49,520

the night that Jesus was born we have a

2451  
01:51:54,250 --> 01:51:52,010  
we have other cosmic events that have

2452  
01:51:56,809 --> 01:51:54,260  
happened in the night sky throughout the

2453  
01:51:59,989 --> 01:51:56,819  
past that have been documented in

2454  
01:52:03,889 --> 01:51:59,999  
and in history if one of those events

2455  
01:52:08,719 --> 01:52:03,899  
any one of them that is and that has

2456  
01:52:11,299 --> 01:52:08,729  
been documented ties to Nibiru well no

2457  
01:52:14,989 --> 01:52:11,309  
matter how we look at it Nibiru would be

2458  
01:52:18,049 --> 01:52:14,999  
a thousand years away today or 1500

2459  
01:52:20,539 --> 01:52:18,059  
years away it's not one year away I

2460  
01:52:22,279 --> 01:52:20,549  
don't think I've tried to sew it no

2461  
01:52:25,729 --> 01:52:22,289  
matter where we put it in the time line

2462  
01:52:27,829 --> 01:52:25,739  
it's it's way out there and it is not

2463  
01:52:29,239 --> 01:52:27,839

come it's not going to be next month

2464

01:52:31,399 --> 01:52:29,249

it's not going to be next year it's not

2465

01:52:34,039 --> 01:52:31,409

going to be ten years from now that's my

2466

01:52:39,469 --> 01:52:34,049

take what's your take on where Nibiru

2467

01:52:42,259 --> 01:52:39,479

possibly could be in its orbit so III

2468

01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:42,269

think I've seen Lloyd Pye again talk

2469

01:52:50,449 --> 01:52:48,239

about this I I think I think it's it's

2470

01:52:53,959 --> 01:52:50,459

distant it's not near and I think a lot

2471

01:52:57,559 --> 01:52:53,969

of this alarmism around this is not

2472

01:52:58,819 --> 01:52:57,569

helpful and I know by even saying that

2473

01:52:59,989 --> 01:52:58,829

I'm probably gonna have people say that

2474

01:53:02,959 --> 01:52:59,999

I'm trying to cover something up or

2475

01:53:07,009 --> 01:53:02,969

something I'm not I I mean honestly in

2476

01:53:12,619 --> 01:53:07,019

the book I kind of pass on this topic

2477

01:53:16,399 --> 01:53:12,629

I'll make Nibiru actually a star that I'm

2478

01:53:17,750 --> 01:53:16,409

sorry I planet that orbits um now if

2479

01:53:20,659 --> 01:53:17,760

you're familiar with the binary star

2480

01:53:22,009 --> 01:53:20,669

theory absolutely out in California I

2481

01:53:23,449 --> 01:53:22,019

can't then think of his name off the top

2482

01:53:26,270 --> 01:53:23,459

of my head right now he talks about this

2483

01:53:28,909 --> 01:53:26,280

that Walter cruddud that's that that's

2484

01:53:30,859 --> 01:53:28,919

him I kind of go that route with this

2485

01:53:33,859 --> 01:53:30,869

that Nibiru is actually around our twin

2486

01:53:36,139 --> 01:53:33,869

star that we have not yet Anana tells

2487

01:53:37,699 --> 01:53:36,149

Maria that that we've not yet understood

2488

01:53:39,139 --> 01:53:37,709

that we are a twin star and that's

2489

01:53:40,759 --> 01:53:39,149

around that and that's how it is like so

2490

01:53:44,000 --> 01:53:40,769

I kind of cop out in the book my

2491

01:53:45,409 --> 01:53:44,010

personal view is is that that it is out

2492

01:53:46,819 --> 01:53:45,419

then the reason I did that is I feel it

2493

01:53:48,649 --> 01:53:46,829

was more important to focus on what

2494

01:53:50,029 --> 01:53:48,659

these beings who they were and what

2495

01:53:51,799 --> 01:53:50,039

they've done and what's still going on

2496

01:53:54,319 --> 01:53:51,809

our culture today than to get into that

2497

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:54,329

whole debate about Nibiru but I do

2498

01:53:57,409 --> 01:53:55,679

believe it's out in the solar system

2499

01:54:00,739 --> 01:53:57,419

somewhere I do believe that it's

2500

01:54:03,169 --> 01:54:00,749

probably caused havoc at times in our

2501

01:54:04,879 --> 01:54:03,179

history but I don't have any reason to

2502

01:54:07,539 --> 01:54:04,889

believe based on anything that I've seen

2503

01:54:09,799 --> 01:54:07,549

that it's anywhere close to us right now

2504

01:54:10,580 --> 01:54:09,809

but I think what's interesting is people

2505

01:54:12,860 --> 01:54:10,590

who deny the

2506

01:54:15,590 --> 01:54:12,870

there is the mainstream sure keeps

2507

01:54:18,350 --> 01:54:15,600

coming up with different readings over

2508

01:54:19,850 --> 01:54:18,360

many many decades that some things there

2509

01:54:24,230 --> 01:54:19,860

no it's not some things there no it's

2510

01:54:26,120 --> 01:54:24,240

not some things there so you know I it's

2511

01:54:28,940 --> 01:54:26,130

definitely out there as far as to how

2512

01:54:30,440 --> 01:54:28,950

close it comes or you know even is it

2513

01:54:32,150 --> 01:54:30,450

still on a trajectory that causes the

2514

01:54:33,770 --> 01:54:32,160

kind of issues that that citizen talks

2515

01:54:37,370 --> 01:54:33,780

about I don't know if that's even

2516

01:54:39,200 --> 01:54:37,380

accurate or not I you know I feel like I

2517

01:54:41,780 --> 01:54:39,210

haven't studied all those issues enough

2518

01:54:44,350 --> 01:54:41,790

to really understand that but I don't I

2519

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:44,360

don't feel like it's imminent well

2520

01:54:51,140 --> 01:54:47,280

there's I think that there was something

2521

01:54:52,820 --> 01:54:51,150

there and when we look at some of the

2522

01:54:57,050 --> 01:54:52,830

stuff that has come out of MIT and

2523

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:57,060

Caltech over the last year and two years

2524

01:55:01,040 --> 01:54:59,280

you know the the big press release was

2525

01:55:03,410 --> 01:55:01,050

last year and I had Walter Quentin did

2526

01:55:07,640 --> 01:55:03,420

on the show to specifically address this

2527

01:55:10,760 --> 01:55:07,650

I was excited for Walter's research not

2528

01:55:15,470 --> 01:55:10,770

so much about the binary thing but a

2529

01:55:17,810 --> 01:55:15,480

star system in as much as there is some

2530

01:55:21,470 --> 01:55:17,820

type of planetary body out there that is

2531

01:55:25,010 --> 01:55:21,480

messing with Neptune and Uranus causing

2532

01:55:27,440 --> 01:55:25,020

some wobbles out there also possibly

2533

01:55:30,680 --> 01:55:27,450

with Pluto and that the only thing that

2534

01:55:34,130 --> 01:55:30,690

can explain this is a large planetary

2535

01:55:37,340 --> 01:55:34,140

body out way out there somewhere that is

2536

01:55:41,240 --> 01:55:37,350

causing this interference now to have

2537

01:55:46,610 --> 01:55:41,250

again back to my original point to have

2538

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:46,620

science come in and start to solidly

2539

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:49,440

back up some of these theories about a

2540

01:55:56,120 --> 01:55:52,080

planet x nibiru in the Anunnaki with

2541

01:55:57,680 --> 01:55:56,130

mathematics speaks volumes for some of

2542

01:56:00,380 --> 01:55:57,690

these theories that have been put out

2543

01:56:03,020 --> 01:56:00,390

there for so long so what is it don't

2544

01:56:04,970 --> 01:56:03,030

know why can't we see it it's so far out

2545

01:56:07,280 --> 01:56:04,980

there that the Sun isn't reflecting off

2546

01:56:09,050 --> 01:56:07,290

of it this isn't a star that is self

2547

01:56:11,900 --> 01:56:09,060

illuminated this is a planetary body

2548

01:56:13,160 --> 01:56:11,910

that is going to be dark and you're not

2549

01:56:16,100 --> 01:56:13,170

gonna see it unless it's close enough

2550

01:56:18,680 --> 01:56:16,110

for our Sun to reflect off of it and

2551

01:56:20,750 --> 01:56:18,690

that's that's simply put that is the

2552

01:56:22,820 --> 01:56:20,760

only explanation that we have here and

2553

01:56:23,840 --> 01:56:22,830

when it does appear it's gonna appear

2554

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:23,850

suddenly

2555

01:56:30,950 --> 01:56:28,320

there is a reason why meteors and and

2556

01:56:32,300 --> 01:56:30,960

other debris out there that we don't we

2557

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,310

don't see it because the Sun isn't

2558

01:56:36,560 --> 01:56:34,080

reflecting off of it these are black

2559

01:56:39,680 --> 01:56:36,570

objects you know you have to see them

2560

01:56:40,910 --> 01:56:39,690

specifically with very very high-tech

2561

01:56:44,500 --> 01:56:40,920

equipment but you're not gonna see it

2562

01:56:47,300 --> 01:56:44,510

with the telescope but that being said

2563

01:56:48,800 --> 01:56:47,310

then we have all of the Nibiru hunters

2564

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:48,810

that are out there that are posting

2565

01:56:55,700 --> 01:56:52,320

videos and images of crazy stuff in the

2566

01:56:57,200 --> 01:56:55,710

sky that is that is being noted out

2567

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:57,210

there what do you think it is that they

2568

01:57:03,290 --> 01:57:00,080

are seeing and is it just digital

2569

01:57:07,400 --> 01:57:03,300

anomalies that being captured of with

2570

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:07,410

these cameras well yeah I think it's a

2571

01:57:10,820 --> 01:57:09,360

mix of all those things I mean I think

2572

01:57:12,620 --> 01:57:10,830

there are certainly I you know I've

2573

01:57:15,380 --> 01:57:12,630

taken pictures if I love taking pictures

2574

01:57:16,700 --> 01:57:15,390

of the Sun and and and you know unless

2575

01:57:17,870 --> 01:57:16,710

you have a really really really good

2576

01:57:19,340 --> 01:57:17,880

camera you know a lot of times you're

2577

01:57:20,840 --> 01:57:19,350

gonna get lens flares and things like

2578

01:57:22,840 --> 01:57:20,850

that I've had I posted pictures and

2579

01:57:25,640 --> 01:57:22,850

people say oh look there's Nibiru or

2580

01:57:29,240 --> 01:57:25,650

blue Kachina or something like that and

2581

01:57:30,770 --> 01:57:29,250

and you know I mean there's a lot of

2582

01:57:32,080 --> 01:57:30,780

things that lens flares but I do think

2583

01:57:34,700 --> 01:57:32,090

that there have been some you know

2584

01:57:36,620 --> 01:57:34,710

there's at Marshall masters I think and

2585

01:57:38,720 --> 01:57:36,630

the guy has brought a number of things

2586

01:57:41,060 --> 01:57:38,730

forward the the telescope down on the

2587

01:57:44,560 --> 01:57:41,070

volcano and right in Central America a

2588

01:57:47,570 --> 01:57:44,570

few years ago that was capturing stuff

2589

01:57:49,520 --> 01:57:47,580

you know there here's what I think I

2590

01:57:51,380 --> 01:57:49,530

think that there is a lot of stuff going

2591

01:57:53,120 --> 01:57:51,390

on in our solar system that probably

2592

01:57:56,420 --> 01:57:53,130

there are people who know about it but

2593

01:57:59,390 --> 01:57:56,430

again we're not really told everything I

2594

01:58:00,860 --> 01:57:59,400

don't know why not just on the issues

2595

01:58:02,600 --> 01:58:00,870

you've been on so many other issues they

2596

01:58:05,450 --> 01:58:02,610

insist on treating us like children but

2597

01:58:08,390 --> 01:58:05,460

there are a lot of things going on in

2598

01:58:10,010 --> 01:58:08,400

our solar system I just don't have you

2599

01:58:11,870 --> 01:58:10,020

know and I don't know what it would take

2600

01:58:13,700 --> 01:58:11,880

to even prove to me that there's that

2601  
01:58:15,170 --> 01:58:13,710  
there's some incoming body that's about

2602  
01:58:16,580 --> 01:58:15,180  
to cause this havoc because the

2603  
01:58:19,460 --> 01:58:16,590  
predictions have been made a number of

2604  
01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:19,470  
times and nothing has happened you know

2605  
01:58:23,150 --> 01:58:20,880  
and I'm not saying that means nothing

2606  
01:58:29,390 --> 01:58:23,160  
ever what happened but I think it's

2607  
01:58:31,640 --> 01:58:29,400  
challenging to it's challenging to have

2608  
01:58:33,260 --> 01:58:31,650  
to see the the missed predictions over

2609  
01:58:34,460 --> 01:58:33,270  
and over again and nothing happens that

2610  
01:58:36,170 --> 01:58:34,470  
doesn't mean that there's nothing out

2611  
01:58:37,130 --> 01:58:36,180  
there doesn't mean that that some of

2612  
01:58:39,410 --> 01:58:37,140  
these images aren't

2613  
01:58:42,020 --> 01:58:39,420

we shouldn't look at them I I definitely

2614

01:58:44,570 --> 01:58:42,030

am open-minded all of that we got to

2615

01:58:46,250 --> 01:58:44,580

take a break right here ray ran it right

2616

01:58:48,530 --> 01:58:46,260

up to the end but I still got to pay the

2617

01:58:51,050 --> 01:58:48,540

bills this is fade to black more with

2618

01:58:52,910 --> 01:58:51,060

Ray Davies this is a full Annunaki

2619

01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:52,920

evening I'm fade to black right after

2620

01:58:58,580 --> 01:58:55,520

this stay with us

2621

01:59:04,480 --> 01:58:58,590

[Music]

2622

01:59:11,120 --> 01:59:07,760

this is kera digital broadcasting

2623

01:59:15,500 --> 01:59:11,130

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2624

01:59:18,020 --> 01:59:15,510

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2625

01:59:20,750 --> 01:59:18,030

stat right away doctor we see this every

2626

01:59:23,000 --> 01:59:20,760

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2627

01:59:25,370 --> 01:59:23,010

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2628

01:59:27,530 --> 01:59:25,380

can remove obstructions or blockages

2629

01:59:28,670 --> 01:59:27,540

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2630

01:59:31,340 --> 01:59:28,680

expensive surgery

2631

01:59:33,020 --> 01:59:31,350

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2632

01:59:35,390 --> 01:59:33,030

chelation product that you take with

2633

01:59:37,730 --> 01:59:35,400

juice you start to feel the results fast

2634

01:59:39,320 --> 01:59:37,740

angio primm increases blood flow all

2635

01:59:41,630 --> 01:59:39,330

over the body and that means more energy

2636

01:59:44,150 --> 01:59:41,640

and strength to take on the day with

2637

01:59:46,100 --> 01:59:44,160

less aches and pains 60 years of

2638

01:59:49,310 --> 01:59:46,110

research has gone into chelation and

2639

01:59:51,560 --> 01:59:49,320

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2640

01:59:53,720 --> 01:59:51,570

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2641

01:59:55,580 --> 01:59:53,730

from buildup that slow circulation

2642

01:59:56,570 --> 01:59:55,590

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2643

01:59:58,550 --> 01:59:56,580

emergency room right away

2644

02:00:01,700 --> 01:59:58,560

log on now for a special radio offer

2645

02:00:06,410 --> 02:00:01,710

from angio primm that's angiogram comm /

2646

02:00:08,360 --> 02:00:06,420

radio ang IO PRI M angio prim calm /

2647

02:00:10,820 --> 02:00:08,370

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2648

02:00:14,840 --> 02:00:10,830

eight to seventy 221 that's eight seven

2649

02:00:17,330 --> 02:00:14,850

seven eight eight to seventy two 21 so

2650

02:00:20,660 --> 02:00:17,340

you love talk radio then you'll love

2651

02:00:23,450 --> 02:00:20,670

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2652

02:00:25,640 --> 02:00:23,460

is always on 24/7 with the best

2653

02:00:27,770 --> 02:00:25,650

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2654

02:00:30,830 --> 02:00:27,780

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2655

02:00:32,600 --> 02:00:30,840

free readily available online or on the

2656

02:00:35,060 --> 02:00:32,610

smartphone or tablet finding your

2657

02:00:37,340 --> 02:00:35,070

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2658

02:00:39,230 --> 02:00:37,350

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2659

02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:39,240

talk stream live.com

2660

02:00:45,720 --> 02:00:41,040

be sure to download the free apps from

2661

02:00:49,140 --> 02:00:45,730

Google Play or the iTunes App Store York

2662

02:00:52,979 --> 02:00:49,150

for current news and trending topics jgr

2663

02:00:55,470 --> 02:00:52,989

a radio.com do you worry a lot if you're

2664

02:00:57,420 --> 02:00:55,480

forgetful nervous moody or overwhelmed

2665

02:00:59,310 --> 02:00:57,430

chances are you're not protecting

2666

02:01:01,670 --> 02:00:59,320

yourself from the ravaging effects of

2667

02:01:04,380 --> 02:01:01,680

stress and anxiety no matter the cause

2668

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:04,390

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

2669

02:01:09,270 --> 02:01:06,880

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

2670

02:01:10,590 --> 02:01:09,280

memory your health your quality of life

2671

02:01:12,990 --> 02:01:10,600

and your future

2672

02:01:15,180 --> 02:01:13,000

now you can combat the effects of stress

2673

02:01:17,220 --> 02:01:15,190

and anxiety while improving your memory

2674

02:01:19,380 --> 02:01:17,230

and recall at the same time with the

2675

02:01:21,540 --> 02:01:19,390

dietary supplement calm and clever

2676

02:01:23,970 --> 02:01:21,550

studies show that the ingredients in

2677

02:01:27,060 --> 02:01:23,980

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

2678

02:01:29,010 --> 02:01:27,070

as 30% in as little as one to two weeks

2679

02:01:31,320 --> 02:01:29,020

and increase your ability to recall

2680

02:01:32,160 --> 02:01:31,330

facts names and numbers in four to

2681

02:01:34,500 --> 02:01:32,170

twelve weeks

2682

02:01:36,690 --> 02:01:34,510

calm and clever was created by scientist

2683

02:01:39,720 --> 02:01:36,700

Kurt Hendricks a principal investigator

2684

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:39,730

in two NIH funded studies on Alzheimer's

2685

02:01:44,430 --> 02:01:41,920

disease try calm and clever for two

2686

02:01:45,960 --> 02:01:44,440

months you'll feel the difference call

2687

02:01:48,150 --> 02:01:45,970

one eight hundred seventy five eight

2688

02:01:51,330 --> 02:01:48,160

eight seven four six or go to calm and

2689

02:01:53,220 --> 02:01:51,340

clever calm did you know that when

2690

02:01:55,380 --> 02:01:53,230

you're on the road with limited data or

2691

02:01:57,630 --> 02:01:55,390

Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2692

02:02:00,060 --> 02:01:57,640

every minute of fade to black by just

2693

02:02:02,790 --> 02:02:00,070

calling six oh five five six two four

2694

02:02:05,100 --> 02:02:02,800

four eight two no smartphone app or

2695

02:02:07,380 --> 02:02:05,110

internet needed it saves your data plan

2696

02:02:10,740 --> 02:02:07,390

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2697

02:02:13,020 --> 02:02:10,750

minutes just call six oh five five six

2698

02:02:15,450 --> 02:02:13,030

two four four eight two you can listen

2699

02:02:27,370 --> 02:02:15,460

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2700

02:02:34,720 --> 02:02:32,090

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2701

02:02:37,340 --> 02:02:34,730

really love ponies I'm serious I

2702

02:02:40,240 --> 02:02:37,350

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2703

02:02:46,830 --> 02:02:40,250

Brooks I fade to black

2704

02:02:52,260 --> 02:02:49,230

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2705

02:02:56,540 --> 02:02:52,270

on the game changer radio network and K

2706

02:03:09,020 --> 02:02:56,550

GRA the global radio alliance

2707

02:03:12,900 --> 02:03:11,700

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

2708

02:03:16,260 --> 02:03:12,910

your host jimmy church follow me on

2709

02:03:18,690 --> 02:03:16,270

twitter i Jane Church radio very simple

2710

02:03:20,270 --> 02:03:18,700

at J church radio hashtag f2 B is the

2711

02:03:22,860 --> 02:03:20,280

sandbox come and hang out with us you

2712

02:03:24,900 --> 02:03:22,870

follow follow ray

2713

02:03:28,320 --> 02:03:24,910

I think it's ray it's at Anunnaki

2714

02:03:30,300 --> 02:03:28,330

awakening right it's at Anunnaki awake

2715

02:03:33,390 --> 02:03:30,310

and reason is it's Twitter it doesn't

2716

02:03:36,030 --> 02:03:33,400

allow long enough name to have awakening

2717

02:03:38,820 --> 02:03:36,040

so okay well there you go and it will

2718

02:03:41,640 --> 02:03:38,830

say ray so you can follow you can follow

2719

02:03:43,650 --> 02:03:41,650

ray where it's pretty amazing isn't it

2720

02:03:46,170 --> 02:03:43,660

the sandbox every single night and you

2721

02:03:49,230 --> 02:03:46,180

you hang out there often it's pretty

2722

02:03:51,000 --> 02:03:49,240

amazing this family and what goes on

2723

02:03:54,360 --> 02:03:51,010

with this show every single night isn't

2724

02:03:56,430 --> 02:03:54,370

it absolutely is great people great

2725

02:03:59,160 --> 02:03:56,440

ideas I mean I learned something every

2726

02:04:01,760 --> 02:03:59,170

time I I look so well that's the reason

2727

02:04:04,920 --> 02:04:01,770

right there if I pull that off success

2728

02:04:06,450 --> 02:04:04,930

success you know and and the the amount

2729

02:04:08,250 --> 02:04:06,460

of people that listen to the show after

2730

02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:08,260

the fact right there listen to it in the

2731

02:04:14,010 --> 02:04:11,920

archives or YouTube or I Heart Radio

2732

02:04:16,440 --> 02:04:14,020

wherever they go to to check out the

2733

02:04:19,740 --> 02:04:16,450

archives and they hear us talking about

2734

02:04:23,040 --> 02:04:19,750

you know the chat rooms or or the email

2735

02:04:25,350 --> 02:04:23,050

or Twitter going out in real time they

2736

02:04:27,840 --> 02:04:25,360

don't have a clue and until they listen

2737

02:04:29,970 --> 02:04:27,850

to the show live and and see what goes

2738

02:04:32,340 --> 02:04:29,980

on with this great audience but it is it

2739

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:32,350

is so entertaining for me every night to

2740

02:04:37,770 --> 02:04:34,960

watch these conversations just evolve

2741

02:04:39,420 --> 02:04:37,780

and everybody is bouncing ideas off of

2742

02:04:42,030 --> 02:04:39,430

each other and listening to the guest

2743

02:04:44,460 --> 02:04:42,040

and then arguing and fighting and just

2744

02:04:46,440 --> 02:04:44,470

like any other successful family

2745

02:04:51,870 --> 02:04:46,450

Thanksgiving dinner it goes down every

2746

02:04:55,380 --> 02:04:51,880

night I guess so

2747

02:05:00,180 --> 02:04:55,390

but I do love it it is just awesome so

2748

02:05:03,930 --> 02:05:00,190

now back to when it comes to if you are

2749

02:05:07,140 --> 02:05:03,940

going to go out on a limb here and be

2750

02:05:09,360 --> 02:05:07,150

somebody that is going to be some kind

2751

02:05:12,090 --> 02:05:09,370

of profit or predict the future or say

2752

02:05:15,900 --> 02:05:12,100

that some celestial event is going to

2753

02:05:18,090 --> 02:05:15,910

happen you better deliver and quite

2754

02:05:20,190 --> 02:05:18,100

frankly it's never happened and I feel

2755

02:05:21,660 --> 02:05:20,200

bad it's it's great radio it's

2756

02:05:23,910 --> 02:05:21,670

entertaining to listen to

2757

02:05:27,180 --> 02:05:23,920

but if you're gonna do that is something

2758

02:05:29,310 --> 02:05:27,190

better happen or your your your

2759

02:05:31,290 --> 02:05:29,320

reputation is completely muddied and

2760

02:05:32,850 --> 02:05:31,300

there are plenty of out there that have

2761

02:05:35,520 --> 02:05:32,860

been on not only on coast to coast but

2762

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:35,530

many shows that have predicted things

2763

02:05:44,540 --> 02:05:39,040

that never happen look at December 21st

2764

02:05:47,880 --> 02:05:44,550

2012 right how many times how many times

2765

02:05:50,370 --> 02:05:47,890

has there been somebody out in the

2766

02:05:53,880 --> 02:05:50,380

Midwest with a couple hundred people you

2767

02:05:56,310 --> 02:05:53,890

know talking about something's about to

2768

02:05:59,130 --> 02:05:56,320

happen so let's go and get a community

2769

02:06:01,020 --> 02:05:59,140

together because next year it's all over

2770

02:06:03,570 --> 02:06:01,030

and nothing ever happens

2771

02:06:06,060 --> 02:06:03,580

well you better you better have your

2772

02:06:08,580 --> 02:06:06,070

ducks in a row with this and with Nibiru

2773

02:06:09,390 --> 02:06:08,590

and Planet X I don't listen to them

2774

02:06:12,240 --> 02:06:09,400

anymore

2775

02:06:13,979 --> 02:06:12,250

Ill really don't want it when it happens

2776

02:06:16,400 --> 02:06:13,989

we're not gonna know we're not gonna see

2777

02:06:18,780 --> 02:06:16,410

it but I can see it until it's too late

2778

02:06:22,380 --> 02:06:18,790

this is why I shied away from this in

2779

02:06:25,050 --> 02:06:22,390

the book because I don't know the answer

2780

02:06:26,850 --> 02:06:25,060

to where it is and what it is I mean I'm

2781

02:06:29,370 --> 02:06:26,860

an is intrigued I'm watching the plan at

2782

02:06:32,430 --> 02:06:29,380

nine stuff and I you know the stuff back

2783

02:06:34,200 --> 02:06:32,440

in 81 and the stuff in 2006 when they

2784

02:06:37,200 --> 02:06:34,210

thought they had found him with the you

2785

02:06:38,370 --> 02:06:37,210

know all those things so I watch it and

2786

02:06:40,169 --> 02:06:38,380

I pay attention to it and I find it

2787

02:06:41,459 --> 02:06:40,179

interesting but but I didn't want to get

2788

02:06:43,590 --> 02:06:41,469

hung up on there because I think there's

2789

02:06:45,180 --> 02:06:43,600

bigger issues that are affecting us

2790

02:06:48,000 --> 02:06:45,190

every day in our life related all of

2791

02:06:49,950 --> 02:06:48,010

this that that I that I wanted to focus

2792

02:06:51,450 --> 02:06:49,960

on in the book more than whereas Nibiru

2793

02:06:53,010 --> 02:06:51,460

and I was worried if I if I got into

2794

02:06:54,810 --> 02:06:53,020

that in the book too much even my

2795

02:06:56,459 --> 02:06:54,820

personal view on it that it would take

2796

02:07:00,240 --> 02:06:56,469

away from that so that's why I kind of

2797

02:07:04,189 --> 02:07:00,250

stayed away now exactly now let's talk

2798

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:04,199

about the the wars that were going on

2799

02:07:14,689 --> 02:07:10,960

back then and Enki Enlil Marduk Mars

2800

02:07:18,209 --> 02:07:14,699

planet Earth solar interstellar

2801

02:07:21,950 --> 02:07:18,219

craziness going on do we take that

2802

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:25,260

well I start from the premise of why

2803

02:07:29,760 --> 02:07:27,760

wouldn't we I mean I think we there we

2804

02:07:32,160 --> 02:07:29,770

found you know going back to von Daniken

2805

02:07:34,530 --> 02:07:32,170

and others have found evidence all over

2806

02:07:36,010 --> 02:07:34,540

the world we have you know deserts that

2807

02:07:38,660 --> 02:07:36,020

are that are

2808

02:07:40,940 --> 02:07:38,670

you know have glass that that you know

2809

02:07:42,710 --> 02:07:40,950

suppose that could only happen from you

2810

02:07:44,120 --> 02:07:42,720

know nuclear explosions I mean you could

2811

02:07:47,360 --> 02:07:44,130

get it if you really start digging into

2812

02:07:49,400 --> 02:07:47,370

the Indian texts I mean you know what

2813

02:07:51,140 --> 02:07:49,410

you see on ancient aliens is is really

2814

02:07:53,060 --> 02:07:51,150

just scratching the surface of the stuff

2815

02:07:54,920 --> 02:07:53,070

that's in those tacks it's amazing I

2816

02:07:58,340 --> 02:07:54,930

mean information that would have had no

2817

02:08:00,500 --> 02:07:58,350

reason to exist until the computer age

2818

02:08:02,870 --> 02:08:00,510

you know that's in books that are that

2819

02:08:05,720 --> 02:08:02,880

are you know in texts that are five six

2820

02:08:08,570 --> 02:08:05,730

thousand years old it just is it is

2821

02:08:11,660 --> 02:08:08,580

crazy stuff so I I have no reason to

2822

02:08:13,550 --> 02:08:11,670

doubt that those things are I think you

2823

02:08:14,690 --> 02:08:13,560

even get remanence in you know we

2824

02:08:19,880 --> 02:08:14,700

haven't really gotten into this too much

2825

02:08:22,880 --> 02:08:19,890

but but you know Genesis you know if you

2826

02:08:25,340 --> 02:08:22,890

look at the first you know 11 chapters

2827

02:08:28,010 --> 02:08:25,350

or so up to Abram in Genesis but what

2828

02:08:29,360 --> 02:08:28,020

what I believe you're seeing and I think

2829

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:29,370

there's a lot of evidence for this is

2830

02:08:35,600 --> 02:08:33,360

you're seeing the Sumerian texts but

2831

02:08:37,460 --> 02:08:35,610

you're seeing them removed by several

2832

02:08:40,070 --> 02:08:37,470

thousand years and you're seeing them a

2833

02:08:41,690 --> 02:08:40,080

thousand miles across the desert where

2834

02:08:43,400 --> 02:08:41,700

this stuff was these stories were taken

2835

02:08:45,230 --> 02:08:43,410

with them and by the time you can

2836

02:08:46,640 --> 02:08:45,240

Genesis you see things like Sodom and

2837

02:08:49,820 --> 02:08:46,650

Gomorrah even you're seeing I think

2838

02:08:52,580 --> 02:08:49,830

remnants of those stories that are much

2839

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:52,590

more spelled out in some of the Sumerian

2840

02:08:58,100 --> 02:08:54,480

texts and even in some of the Indian

2841

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:58,110

texts about technological wars nuclear

2842

02:09:01,850 --> 02:08:59,520

wars things like that that were

2843

02:09:03,800 --> 02:09:01,860

happening back there and I just I guess

2844

02:09:05,330 --> 02:09:03,810

I would ask again because you know I

2845

02:09:07,460 --> 02:09:05,340

know the mainstream makes the assumption

2846

02:09:08,840 --> 02:09:07,470

that this is all myth and couldn't have

2847

02:09:11,180 --> 02:09:08,850

been because it doesn't fit with my

2848

02:09:12,500 --> 02:09:11,190

paradigm but why would we doubt

2849

02:09:14,360 --> 02:09:12,510

something like that when we have these

2850

02:09:17,210 --> 02:09:14,370

ancient people describing these things

2851  
02:09:18,410 --> 02:09:17,220  
in such a detail and if we recognize it

2852  
02:09:20,510 --> 02:09:18,420  
and that's what I meant about such an

2853  
02:09:22,430 --> 02:09:20,520  
earlier taking the Space Age eyes we

2854  
02:09:24,380 --> 02:09:22,440  
need to take our eyes today well we know

2855  
02:09:25,760 --> 02:09:24,390  
about the world today and look at what

2856  
02:09:29,900 --> 02:09:25,770  
they're describing and ask how would

2857  
02:09:33,950 --> 02:09:29,910  
they know that well and then for me it

2858  
02:09:37,360 --> 02:09:33,960  
actually it goes one step deeper I go

2859  
02:09:41,600 --> 02:09:37,370  
out and look in the sky all the time I

2860  
02:09:44,330 --> 02:09:41,610  
cannot tell one star from another I

2861  
02:09:46,850 --> 02:09:44,340  
can't tell a star from a planet I can't

2862  
02:09:48,560 --> 02:09:46,860  
do that I have programs and software

2863  
02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:48,570

that will tell me what's going on

2864

02:09:54,260 --> 02:09:50,880

but I can't and I'm impressed with it

2865

02:09:57,050 --> 02:09:54,270

but if you go back you know three

2866

02:09:58,340 --> 02:09:57,060

thousand years four thousand years five

2867

02:10:01,000 --> 02:09:58,350

thousand years ago were these

2868

02:10:04,160 --> 02:10:01,010

civilizations that obviously allegedly

2869

02:10:06,890 --> 02:10:04,170

didn't have telescopes or waited but

2870

02:10:09,230 --> 02:10:06,900

they could differentiate and knew about

2871

02:10:12,050 --> 02:10:09,240

pure astronomy and they knew where

2872

02:10:14,930 --> 02:10:12,060

planets were and they knew what the Sun

2873

02:10:18,740 --> 02:10:14,940

was and they they could tell these

2874

02:10:22,100 --> 02:10:18,750

celestial I am blown away by that it did

2875

02:10:25,280 --> 02:10:22,110

there's nothing that makes me understand

2876

02:10:27,380 --> 02:10:25,290

how they knew that because I know that

2877

02:10:28,970 --> 02:10:27,390

there's planets out there I know that we

2878

02:10:31,640 --> 02:10:28,980

have a solar I know that I can look out

2879

02:10:33,470 --> 02:10:31,650

into the sky and and look at the Milky

2880

02:10:36,710 --> 02:10:33,480

Way and look at the constellations and

2881

02:10:40,070 --> 02:10:36,720

and pull up and and and get it but how

2882

02:10:45,140 --> 02:10:40,080

on God's green earth did some ancient

2883

02:10:48,050 --> 02:10:45,150

civilization know about planet count how

2884

02:10:50,480 --> 02:10:48,060

is that possible I mean how how can they

2885

02:10:53,090 --> 02:10:50,490

look up and know what a planet was

2886

02:10:56,020 --> 02:10:53,100

versus the difference between that and a

2887

02:10:59,240 --> 02:10:56,030

star it doesn't make any sense unless

2888

02:11:00,680 --> 02:10:59,250

somebody was giving them this

2889

02:11:02,600 --> 02:11:00,690

information so that they could

2890

02:11:05,450 --> 02:11:02,610

understand it and comprehend it and then

2891

02:11:09,050 --> 02:11:05,460

document it not only in text but in in

2892

02:11:11,660 --> 02:11:09,060

in carvings and wall art it blows my

2893

02:11:13,760 --> 02:11:11,670

mind and the only way that can you can

2894

02:11:16,340 --> 02:11:13,770

fit that puzzle together is somebody was

2895

02:11:18,770 --> 02:11:16,350

quite simply telling them exactly what

2896

02:11:20,540 --> 02:11:18,780

was going on out there I'm you know how

2897

02:11:22,280 --> 02:11:20,550

how would they know that now the

2898

02:11:23,840 --> 02:11:22,290

mainstream will make up and this is what

2899

02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:23,850

I think is unscientific about the

2900

02:11:27,560 --> 02:11:25,440

mainstream sometimes they say let's be

2901

02:11:29,720 --> 02:11:27,570

scientific right let's look at the the

2902

02:11:32,120 --> 02:11:29,730

evidence and logic and all that and

2903

02:11:34,040 --> 02:11:32,130

figure these things out but but they'll

2904

02:11:35,660 --> 02:11:34,050

make up a story like well they must have

2905

02:11:38,140 --> 02:11:35,670

been contaminated they don't know that

2906

02:11:41,090 --> 02:11:38,150

they were contaminated by you know

2907

02:11:42,680 --> 02:11:41,100

anyone you know in modern times that

2908

02:11:44,210 --> 02:11:42,690

gave him this information and the

2909

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,220

evidence seems to be that they've had

2910

02:11:48,800 --> 02:11:46,560

this ritual around these stars and this

2911

02:11:52,940 --> 02:11:48,810

knowledge for at least a thousand years

2912

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:52,950

so you know again I mean the evidence in

2913

02:11:58,130 --> 02:11:55,440

so many of these things points in the

2914

02:12:01,970 --> 02:11:58,140

direction that doesn't fit a mainstream

2915

02:12:04,070 --> 02:12:01,980

narrative it's kind of like you

2916

02:12:05,780 --> 02:12:04,080

our ancient ancestors when it comes to

2917

02:12:07,190 --> 02:12:05,790

whether or not the gods or you know the

2918

02:12:09,080 --> 02:12:07,200

quote-unquote gods I call them gods

2919

02:12:11,240 --> 02:12:09,090

small G because I think a lot of them

2920

02:12:14,750 --> 02:12:11,250

were extraterrestrials

2921

02:12:17,390 --> 02:12:14,760

you know the belief in them right is it

2922

02:12:19,370 --> 02:12:17,400

is as its explained away as these were

2923

02:12:21,320 --> 02:12:19,380

unsophisticated people who needed to

2924

02:12:22,880 --> 02:12:21,330

have these gods to represent courses of

2925

02:12:25,190 --> 02:12:22,890

nature that they didn't understand and

2926

02:12:26,450 --> 02:12:25,200

things like that but when it comes time

2927

02:12:28,910 --> 02:12:26,460

to build the Great Pyramid all of a

2928

02:12:30,890 --> 02:12:28,920

sudden they're sophisticated engineers

2929

02:12:32,540 --> 02:12:30,900

and scientists who can build something

2930

02:12:34,400 --> 02:12:32,550

like the Great Pyramid and engineer that

2931

02:12:37,190 --> 02:12:34,410

I mean you can't have it both ways and

2932

02:12:38,930 --> 02:12:37,200

the logic over and over again in all of

2933

02:12:40,760 --> 02:12:38,940

these cases to me if you're really

2934

02:12:42,050 --> 02:12:40,770

following a scientific method and really

2935

02:12:44,840 --> 02:12:42,060

willing to open your eyes and look at

2936

02:12:45,470 --> 02:12:44,850

evidence says there's something going on

2937

02:12:48,410 --> 02:12:45,480

here

2938

02:12:50,480 --> 02:12:48,420

and and the mainstream just by and large

2939

02:12:53,660 --> 02:12:50,490

I mean there are exceptions for sure but

2940

02:12:55,010 --> 02:12:53,670

by and large still poo-poops it ridicules

2941

02:12:57,710 --> 02:12:55,020

that doesn't want to look at it you know

2942

02:13:00,260 --> 02:12:57,720

Stan Freeman has his famous for you know

2943

02:13:01,790 --> 02:13:00,270

four things of a skeptic right I mean

2944

02:13:02,960 --> 02:13:01,800

one of them is don't show me the

2945

02:13:04,520 --> 02:13:02,970

evidence I've already made up my mind

2946

02:13:06,590 --> 02:13:04,530

and that's kind of how it is you know

2947

02:13:08,510 --> 02:13:06,600

there's not a real examination of the

2948

02:13:11,630 --> 02:13:08,520

evidence of how these stones get

2949

02:13:13,040 --> 02:13:11,640

someplace up on a mountain you know tens

2950

02:13:16,340 --> 02:13:13,050

of miles away from where they were

2951

02:13:18,080 --> 02:13:16,350

quarried I mean just it's just crazy

2952

02:13:19,670 --> 02:13:18,090

there's so many people say show me the

2953

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:19,680

evidence it's all over the place

2954

02:13:23,390 --> 02:13:21,360

sorry I was ranting there a little bit

2955

02:13:24,020 --> 02:13:23,400

but no no and and and you're right about

2956

02:13:33,320 --> 02:13:24,030

that

2957

02:13:35,090 --> 02:13:33,330

or Randall Carlson or some of these

2958

02:13:39,040 --> 02:13:35,100

other great I mean seriously great

2959

02:13:43,820 --> 02:13:39,050

researchers that I think that they are

2960

02:13:47,450 --> 02:13:43,830

reticent to they want to imply but they

2961

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:47,460

they are reticent to they stopped short

2962

02:13:51,890 --> 02:13:49,440

of saying there was an ancient

2963

02:13:55,160 --> 02:13:51,900

civilization there was you know just

2964

02:13:57,740 --> 02:13:55,170

maybe when we discuss a gobekli tepe

2965

02:14:03,170 --> 02:13:57,750

when they run the Joe Rogan show they

2966

02:14:04,700 --> 02:14:03,180

had the opportunity there to to go I

2967

02:14:06,770 --> 02:14:04,710

almost said something I shouldn't have

2968

02:14:09,020 --> 02:14:06,780

said this is a family show they had the

2969

02:14:11,870 --> 02:14:09,030

opportunity to put their cojones on the

2970

02:14:14,780 --> 02:14:11,880

table and and simply state some things

2971

02:14:17,570 --> 02:14:14,790

that there was a higher

2972

02:14:20,150 --> 02:14:17,580

technical civilization that was not

2973

02:14:22,010 --> 02:14:20,160

stone age man that had the technology to

2974

02:14:25,120 --> 02:14:22,020

quarry know that there was a

2975

02:14:28,580 --> 02:14:25,130

civilization that had high technology

2976

02:14:32,080 --> 02:14:28,590

that that built Gobekli Tepe they they

2977

02:14:34,580 --> 02:14:32,090

fall short of that they still want to

2978

02:14:40,220 --> 02:14:34,590

and they do it for for a good reason

2979

02:14:42,650 --> 02:14:40,230

they want to try to join hands with with

2980

02:14:44,750 --> 02:14:42,660

historians and archaeologists I get that

2981

02:14:47,630 --> 02:14:44,760

and and they do n geologists and they

2982

02:14:51,880 --> 02:14:47,640

want to try to merge the two communities

2983

02:14:54,290 --> 02:14:51,890

together but I disagree with that I

2984

02:14:57,550 --> 02:14:54,300

firmly believe that there was something

2985

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:57,560

back there that was of extreme

2986

02:15:03,560 --> 02:15:00,719

technology as as advanced as we are

2987

02:15:06,770 --> 02:15:03,570

today or maybe even more advanced they

2988

02:15:09,110 --> 02:15:06,780

just went bye-bye somehow somewhere and

2989

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:09,120

it happens and it's happened a lot time

2990

02:15:16,370 --> 02:15:13,679

and time again we cannot deny a couple

2991

02:15:21,890 --> 02:15:16,380

of things there are no dinosaurs today

2992

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:21,900

they were wiped out wiped out owned the

2993

02:15:29,240 --> 02:15:25,679

planet you know it attends a dozens of

2994

02:15:32,000 --> 02:15:29,250

feet tall huge teeth that just think are

2995

02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:32,010

never just Creek right they dominated

2996

02:15:37,850 --> 02:15:35,520

this they are gone there is and so if

2997

02:15:39,740 --> 02:15:37,860

that is the case I can't tell you how

2998

02:15:41,930 --> 02:15:39,750

many times countless times that we could

2999

02:15:44,600 --> 02:15:41,940

have come and gone on this planet and

3000

02:15:46,610 --> 02:15:44,610

and just quite simply maybe somebody

3001

02:15:48,680 --> 02:15:46,620

survived through at some point and was

3002

02:15:49,700 --> 02:15:48,690

teaching somebody that that is a

3003

02:15:51,650 --> 02:15:49,710

possibility

3004

02:15:54,140 --> 02:15:51,660

it doesn't fit directly back into the

3005

02:15:57,680 --> 02:15:54,150

Anunnaki in the Sumerian texts but

3006

02:16:01,360 --> 02:15:57,690

gobekli tepe didn't build itself it did

3007

02:16:08,270 --> 02:16:01,370

it quite simply did not in Stone Age man

3008

02:16:10,939 --> 02:16:08,280

whether we're looking at Co magma nor in

3009

02:16:13,820 --> 02:16:10,949

neanderthal you know thirty thousand

3010

02:16:16,160 --> 02:16:13,830

years ago did not build gobekli tepe

3011

02:16:19,640 --> 02:16:16,170

that that is out of the possibility but

3012

02:16:24,860 --> 02:16:19,650

yet Stone Age man Stone Age meant no

3013

02:16:27,990 --> 02:16:24,870

tools no tools none chicken bones yes

3014

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:28,000

but no tools corridos

3015

02:16:33,150 --> 02:16:29,920

and and brought those in and built

3016

02:16:34,770 --> 02:16:33,160

Gobekli Tepe Stone Age man and you want

3017

02:16:37,860 --> 02:16:34,780

to tell me that I'm not giving Stone Age

3018

02:16:42,240 --> 02:16:37,870

man enough credit that's where I just I

3019

02:16:45,480 --> 02:16:42,250

have to call BS and and Graham as much

3020

02:16:50,730 --> 02:16:45,490

as I love him and I do but he falls

3021

02:16:54,330 --> 02:16:50,740

short of of stating those opinions and I

3022

02:16:59,070 --> 02:16:54,340

don't know why but again I think that he

3023

02:17:01,860 --> 02:16:59,080

wants to he wants to try to merge the

3024

02:17:04,379 --> 02:17:01,870

two communities together and and tried

3025

02:17:06,990 --> 02:17:04,389

to back off yeah and I you know I mean I

3026

02:17:08,879 --> 02:17:07,000

I love Graham Hancock to I read his

3027

02:17:11,940 --> 02:17:08,889

books I follow him for years you know in

3028

02:17:13,230 --> 02:17:11,950

many many ways and I and I I've noted

3029

02:17:15,150 --> 02:17:13,240

exactly what you're saying I mean that

3030

02:17:16,830 --> 02:17:15,160

he does want and I think there's a place

3031

02:17:19,169 --> 02:17:16,840

for that because here's the thing the

3032

02:17:20,610 --> 02:17:19,179

mainstream isn't gonna look at all this

3033

02:17:22,140 --> 02:17:20,620

evidence I mean if they've made it clear

3034

02:17:23,520 --> 02:17:22,150

they're just not going to they're not

3035

02:17:25,379 --> 02:17:23,530

going to accept it it doesn't fit the

3036

02:17:28,820 --> 02:17:25,389

paradigm they're not gonna about it and

3037

02:17:31,770 --> 02:17:28,830

I think he's trying very hard to build

3038

02:17:34,230 --> 02:17:31,780

from their own perspective like the the

3039

02:17:36,690 --> 02:17:34,240

scientific credibility to say that you

3040

02:17:39,690 --> 02:17:36,700

know you should look at this I think for

3041

02:17:42,839 --> 02:17:39,700

people like me it's more like it sounds

3042

02:17:44,370 --> 02:17:42,849

like you may be a little bit's like it's

3043

02:17:46,830 --> 02:17:44,380

all there why don't we just say what it

3044

02:17:49,740 --> 02:17:46,840

is and why don't we why don't we somehow

3045

02:17:51,480 --> 02:17:49,750

get them to see you know to open their

3046

02:17:53,640 --> 02:17:51,490

eyes and look at the evidence because

3047

02:17:57,089 --> 02:17:53,650

that's what they claim the method is is

3048

02:17:58,679 --> 02:17:57,099

to look at evidence but it's not the

3049

02:18:03,419 --> 02:17:58,689

method when it comes to this kind of

3050

02:18:06,270 --> 02:18:03,429

topic now you know now there's one other

3051

02:18:10,620 --> 02:18:06,280

thing that we we kind of glossed over

3052

02:18:12,480 --> 02:18:10,630

but I have been talking about this more

3053

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:12,490

and more lately which is a linear

3054

02:18:21,000 --> 02:18:15,519

timeline what is a year what is a day

3055

02:18:23,910 --> 02:18:21,010

what is you know so forth to to history

3056

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:23,920

into prehistory because the dating of

3057

02:18:31,350 --> 02:18:26,800

things gets clouded once we get past

3058

02:18:34,740 --> 02:18:31,360

zero right and we go backwards to 20 BC

3059

02:18:36,929 --> 02:18:34,750

and 100 BC you have the Greek and Roman

3060

02:18:38,760 --> 02:18:36,939

calendars where we can line things up we

3061

02:18:42,030 --> 02:18:38,770

have some things going on in Asia

3062

02:18:44,640 --> 02:18:42,040

but quite simply there was no calendar

3063

02:18:47,340 --> 02:18:44,650

system so when we're looking at the

3064

02:18:50,701 --> 02:18:47,350

Sumerian text and we even look at the

3065

02:18:52,350 --> 02:18:50,711

hieroglyphics in in Egypt and the way

3066

02:18:56,850 --> 02:18:52,360

that they were timing things when we get

3067

02:19:00,630 --> 02:18:56,860

to 3,000 BC it is guesswork a thousand

3068

02:19:02,911 --> 02:19:00,640

BC guesswork at best out in what year we

3069

02:19:06,750 --> 02:19:02,921

are actually talking about and how long

3070

02:19:09,600 --> 02:19:06,760

that time actually is no there was no

3071

02:19:12,270 --> 02:19:09,610

number there was no dating system in

3072

02:19:14,371 --> 02:19:12,280

place so I'll argue with any historian

3073

02:19:17,460 --> 02:19:14,381

if he wants to say well you know it was

3074

02:19:20,850 --> 02:19:17,470

you know it was at 2,000 BC based on

3075

02:19:22,710 --> 02:19:20,860

what based on what tell me what you're

3076

02:19:24,661 --> 02:19:22,720

basing it on and then we'll talk about

3077

02:19:27,331 --> 02:19:24,671

this 2,000 BC because there was no

3078

02:19:30,451 --> 02:19:27,341

calendar system now when we get into the

3079

02:19:32,130 --> 02:19:30,461

Sumerian text and we are talking uh you

3080

02:19:33,541 --> 02:19:32,140

know 400,000 years three hundred

3081

02:19:35,100 --> 02:19:33,551

thousand five hundred thousand years

3082

02:19:39,300 --> 02:19:35,110

we're talking about an extraordinary

3083

02:19:43,320 --> 02:19:39,310

length of time how accurate shall we

3084

02:19:45,300 --> 02:19:43,330

place this and and and and how much

3085

02:19:47,751 --> 02:19:45,310

faith do we put it into the Sumerian

3086

02:19:55,020 --> 02:19:47,761

text to talk about these extraordinarily

3087

02:19:57,780 --> 02:19:55,030

huge chunks of time well it's a

3088

02:19:59,780 --> 02:19:57,790

challenge to think about that I think I

3089

02:20:03,001 --> 02:19:59,790

think what's clear is that the Anunnaki

3090

02:20:04,470 --> 02:20:03,011

have very extended life spans and I

3091

02:20:05,881 --> 02:20:04,480

would argue maybe even longer than a few

3092

02:20:08,301 --> 02:20:05,891

thousand years maybe hundreds of

3093

02:20:10,890 --> 02:20:08,311

thousands of years so I think to them

3094

02:20:12,930 --> 02:20:10,900

this wasn't a lot of time but we do have

3095

02:20:16,621 --> 02:20:12,940

this this huge chunk of time between

3096

02:20:19,411 --> 02:20:16,631

when you know supposedly they came to

3097

02:20:20,911 --> 02:20:19,421

earth at the beginning and and where our

3098

02:20:22,110 --> 02:20:20,921

history picks up where the Sumerian

3099

02:20:24,421 --> 02:20:22,120

culture is you know the cradle of

3100

02:20:29,400 --> 02:20:24,431

civilization quote-unquote is is is is

3101

02:20:35,451 --> 02:20:29,410

buoyed up by them apparently I don't

3102

02:20:37,711 --> 02:20:35,461

think we should put a lot of emphasis on

3103

02:20:38,911 --> 02:20:37,721

exactly how much time because I don't

3104

02:20:40,110 --> 02:20:38,921

think we really have to say I don't

3105

02:20:41,701 --> 02:20:40,120

think we really have any way to measure

3106

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:41,711

I think at that point we're really

3107

02:20:46,381 --> 02:20:45,040

relying on that the Sumerians or some

3108

02:20:49,081 --> 02:20:46,391

B's ancient cultures were getting this

3109

02:20:51,751 --> 02:20:49,091

information from the Anunnaki or these

3110

02:20:52,620 --> 02:20:51,761

other beings themselves I think that's

3111

02:20:55,800 --> 02:20:52,630

the only

3112

02:20:58,020 --> 02:20:55,810

to say that it was this long or that

3113

02:20:59,670 --> 02:20:58,030

long and when you look at like you know

3114

02:21:01,320 --> 02:20:59,680

what Michael challengers doing in Africa

3115

02:21:03,300 --> 02:21:01,330

right now and I'm covering some of this

3116

02:21:05,370 --> 02:21:03,310

stuff you know it's clear that there

3117

02:21:08,250 --> 02:21:05,380

there was this long prehistory of the

3118

02:21:10,889 --> 02:21:08,260

stuff going on before we emerge you know

3119

02:21:13,469 --> 02:21:10,899

six thousand years ago and you know

3120

02:21:14,969 --> 02:21:13,479

between the Tigris and the Euphrates of

3121

02:21:18,469 --> 02:21:14,979

this culture kind of popping up out of

3122

02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:18,479

nowhere there's this long prehistory of

3123

02:21:23,969 --> 02:21:20,560

something going on that we don't know

3124

02:21:26,010 --> 02:21:23,979

about how long it was or you know what

3125

02:21:27,719 --> 02:21:26,020

went on during that period of time I

3126

02:21:30,330 --> 02:21:27,729

think we get bits and pieces of it in

3127

02:21:32,040 --> 02:21:30,340

the ancient texts but I think it's it's

3128

02:21:33,660 --> 02:21:32,050

kind of lost a memory right now other

3129

02:21:35,370 --> 02:21:33,670

than the fact that we were given that

3130

02:21:38,060 --> 02:21:35,380

information probably at some point in

3131

02:21:42,929 --> 02:21:38,070

time have you started to learn

3132

02:21:47,250 --> 02:21:42,939

transcribing the Sumerian texts I had

3133

02:21:49,679 --> 02:21:47,260

not it's it's an interest of mine I

3134

02:21:51,900 --> 02:21:49,689

haven't put the time into it really I

3135

02:21:54,090 --> 02:21:51,910

definitely have looked at a lot of it

3136

02:21:55,500 --> 02:21:54,100

you know and and and look at the

3137

02:21:57,929 --> 02:21:55,510

different translations and how people

3138

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:57,939

doing or are doing it and at one point

3139

02:22:02,219 --> 02:21:59,439

in time I was very interested in

3140

02:22:03,929 --> 02:22:02,229

Sanskrit and I was looking at doing that

3141

02:22:06,210 --> 02:22:03,939

but I've never done it with the Sumerian

3142

02:22:08,940 --> 02:22:06,220

texts and what about hieroglyphics have

3143

02:22:12,139 --> 02:22:08,950

you thought about that challenge because

3144

02:22:15,240 --> 02:22:12,149

I am just just so you know I'm trying to

3145

02:22:17,040 --> 02:22:15,250

get through some of this I want to

3146

02:22:20,639 --> 02:22:17,050

understand it I have so much sculpture

3147

02:22:21,840 --> 02:22:20,649

in and things that that's that are

3148

02:22:24,330 --> 02:22:21,850

sitting around the house and they're

3149

02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:24,340

beautiful pieces I have no idea what's

3150

02:22:29,910 --> 02:22:28,720

on them right agreed and I think this is

3151  
02:22:31,050 --> 02:22:29,920  
you know this gets back to words I met

3152  
02:22:32,310 --> 02:22:31,060  
earlier about the translations

3153  
02:22:34,080 --> 02:22:32,320  
themselves but I mean you know a lot of

3154  
02:22:37,020 --> 02:22:34,090  
us are and hey I'll admit it I mean

3155  
02:22:39,179 --> 02:22:37,030  
we're we're reliant on Sitchin and hyzer

3156  
02:22:40,590 --> 02:22:39,189  
and everybody else who's who does know

3157  
02:22:43,020 --> 02:22:40,600  
something about this it was who's

3158  
02:22:46,650 --> 02:22:43,030  
translated this stuff right and we are

3159  
02:22:48,480 --> 02:22:46,660  
relying on them I mean so we're not you

3160  
02:22:51,360 --> 02:22:48,490  
know the information we're getting is is

3161  
02:22:53,130 --> 02:22:51,370  
I would say its primary source but it's

3162  
02:22:55,050 --> 02:22:53,140  
certainly not primary language so we're

3163  
02:22:56,520 --> 02:22:55,060

relying on those translations and

3164

02:22:59,340 --> 02:22:56,530

comparing this to that and trying to

3165

02:23:01,650 --> 02:22:59,350

draw the picture so yeah it's it's a

3166

02:23:05,261 --> 02:23:01,660

weakness in me in the entire thing for

3167

02:23:09,100 --> 02:23:05,271

sure now what can in

3168

02:23:12,610 --> 02:23:09,110

in your second book where you are

3169

02:23:14,970 --> 02:23:12,620

discussing the the empowering thoughts

3170

02:23:18,430 --> 02:23:14,980

for daily life that you have

3171

02:23:22,120 --> 02:23:18,440

extrapolated out of all of this research

3172

02:23:25,000 --> 02:23:22,130

and information today how can we do just

3173

02:23:30,131 --> 02:23:25,010

that what have we learned from the

3174

02:23:32,051 --> 02:23:30,141

Annunaki well I should say before I

3175

02:23:34,180 --> 02:23:32,061

started the whole Annunaki thing at

3176

02:23:36,040 --> 02:23:34,190

writing this book I started down that

3177

02:23:40,000 --> 02:23:36,050

path and that was kind of actually after

3178

02:23:41,801 --> 02:23:40,010

I died I spent a number of years in kind

3179

02:23:43,240 --> 02:23:41,811

of the proverbial wilderness I suppose

3180

02:23:44,921 --> 02:23:43,250

kind of going through the you know the

3181

02:23:50,530 --> 02:23:44,931

Campbell's hero

3182

02:23:52,360 --> 02:23:50,540

you know journey sort of and so trying

3183

02:23:54,820 --> 02:23:52,370

to explore who I was and all that sort

3184

02:23:57,011 --> 02:23:54,830

of thing and what I came up with and and

3185

02:23:59,980 --> 02:23:57,021

what I what I noted is I began looking

3186

02:24:04,690 --> 02:23:59,990

at this is that one of the things that

3187

02:24:07,000 --> 02:24:04,700

keeps humanity down and prevents us from

3188

02:24:09,220 --> 02:24:07,010

getting beyond what I think is it is a

3189

02:24:11,410 --> 02:24:09,230

conscious deception at least on the part

3190

02:24:12,881 --> 02:24:11,420

of some to kind of keep us you know keep

3191

02:24:14,560 --> 02:24:12,891

our history our knowledge of who we are

3192

02:24:17,381 --> 02:24:14,570

you know David Icke talks about these

3193

02:24:20,921 --> 02:24:17,391

things beautifully about who we really

3194

02:24:23,620 --> 02:24:20,931

are I'm hidden um people feel

3195

02:24:26,320 --> 02:24:23,630

disempowered they feel hopeless in a lot

3196

02:24:28,990 --> 02:24:26,330

of ways they and hey I'm do we all do it

3197

02:24:31,060 --> 02:24:29,000

we you know we we do things a job or

3198

02:24:33,460 --> 02:24:31,070

something like that that maybe maybe

3199

02:24:35,140 --> 02:24:33,470

isn't our passion in life but we do it

3200

02:24:37,060 --> 02:24:35,150

to pay the bills or whatever we do

3201

02:24:39,490 --> 02:24:37,070

things we kind of go through life and as

3202

02:24:41,830 --> 02:24:39,500

we move through it we lose hope and we

3203

02:24:45,430 --> 02:24:41,840

lose our dreams we lose our goals and I

3204

02:24:48,190 --> 02:24:45,440

think it's so important for us to

3205

02:24:50,890 --> 02:24:48,200

realize that we're not powerless in this

3206

02:24:53,320 --> 02:24:50,900

and again I think David Icke just as I

3207

02:24:56,261 --> 02:24:53,330

love the way he he talks about this kind

3208

02:24:58,030 --> 02:24:56,271

of stuff what what they're so scared of

3209

02:24:59,860 --> 02:24:58,040

what they're trying to keep us on from

3210

02:25:03,490 --> 02:24:59,870

in my opinion is the potential that's

3211

02:25:05,200 --> 02:25:03,500

right within us and and we have not even

3212

02:25:09,730 --> 02:25:05,210

begun and I'll think to harness that and

3213

02:25:11,470 --> 02:25:09,740

so I think it as a rudimentary step that

3214

02:25:13,091 --> 02:25:11,480

I had to go through in my own process

3215

02:25:15,750 --> 02:25:13,101

and that I think a lot other people

3216

02:25:17,921 --> 02:25:15,760

would still benefit from is just

3217

02:25:18,430 --> 02:25:17,931

changing just the way you think and

3218

02:25:19,871 --> 02:25:18,440

realize

3219

02:25:21,490 --> 02:25:19,881

if you look at things a little more

3220

02:25:24,251 --> 02:25:21,500

optimistically that you see your

3221

02:25:27,490 --> 02:25:24,261

potential you acknowledge the the

3222

02:25:29,591 --> 02:25:27,500

amazingness and other I mean you know

3223

02:25:31,091 --> 02:25:29,601

when I see that like the political stuff

3224

02:25:32,621 --> 02:25:31,101

that's going on today and especially

3225

02:25:33,970 --> 02:25:32,631

when you get on social media and all the

3226

02:25:36,430 --> 02:25:33,980

fighting back and forth and the

3227

02:25:37,301 --> 02:25:36,440

name-calling and we've forgotten we're

3228

02:25:38,470 --> 02:25:37,311

human beings

3229

02:25:39,881 --> 02:25:38,480

we've forgotten that every one of those

3230

02:25:41,711 --> 02:25:39,891

people that you're yelling at and

3231

02:25:44,171 --> 02:25:41,721

calling names and calling stupid and

3232

02:25:47,171 --> 02:25:44,181

this and that and something else is an

3233

02:25:51,190 --> 02:25:47,181

amazing one and a trillion miracle you

3234

02:25:53,921 --> 02:25:51,200

know and and and and Toby can get our

3235

02:25:56,411 --> 02:25:53,931

grounding back on that of who we are and

3236

02:25:58,541 --> 02:25:56,421

do all the people around us are I don't

3237

02:26:01,990 --> 02:25:58,551

think we can solve the challenges that

3238

02:26:03,341 --> 02:26:02,000

have been posed by by this deception and

3239

02:26:05,591 --> 02:26:03,351

history that started with the Anunnaki

3240

02:26:07,541 --> 02:26:05,601

and it helped him I would argue again

3241

02:26:09,371 --> 02:26:07,551

goes right into today's headlines I

3242

02:26:13,950 --> 02:26:09,381

think that's one of the ways we're being

3243

02:26:16,240 --> 02:26:13,960

kept down and if we would just get there

3244

02:26:18,700 --> 02:26:16,250

that would change everything I mean

3245

02:26:20,890 --> 02:26:18,710

really I think it's it's as simple and

3246

02:26:22,871 --> 02:26:20,900

as hard as is enough of us a critical

3247

02:26:24,220 --> 02:26:22,881

mass of us flipping the switch on the

3248

02:26:26,320 --> 02:26:24,230

way we look at things and the way we

3249

02:26:29,051 --> 02:26:26,330

look at ourselves but we're constantly

3250

02:26:31,930 --> 02:26:29,061

fed if you turn on CNN or fox or MSNBC

3251

02:26:34,121 --> 02:26:31,940

or any of this stuff

3252

02:26:36,011 --> 02:26:34,131

you're constantly fed these narratives

3253

02:26:38,110 --> 02:26:36,021

that are disempowering they're dividing

3254

02:26:40,360 --> 02:26:38,120

bait and we'll never get there if we

3255

02:26:42,520 --> 02:26:40,370

keep listening to that stuff we'll never

3256

02:26:45,371 --> 02:26:42,530

get there we're gonna take a break right

3257

02:26:47,200 --> 02:26:45,381

here ray but I am going to ask you for a

3258

02:26:49,841 --> 02:26:47,210

little bit of overtime can we do that

3259

02:26:51,220 --> 02:26:49,851

for the fader not tonight absolutely you

3260

02:26:53,020 --> 02:26:51,230

know I kind of feel like Johnny Carson

3261

02:26:55,631 --> 02:26:53,030

remember and Johnny would bring out the

3262

02:26:59,200 --> 02:26:55,641

comedian right and then either he asked

3263

02:27:02,020 --> 02:26:59,210

you over to the couch to sit down or he

3264

02:27:03,490 --> 02:27:02,030

did not and I get that opportunity there

3265

02:27:04,810 --> 02:27:03,500

would you like to come over and sit on

3266

02:27:08,801 --> 02:27:04,820

the couch and do it a little over time

3267

02:27:10,301 --> 02:27:08,811

with us I would absolutely let's do that

3268

02:27:13,150 --> 02:27:10,311

right now we're gonna take a break our

3269

02:27:15,190 --> 02:27:13,160

guest tonight ray Davis it's so cool to

3270

02:27:18,461 --> 02:27:15,200

have one of our family on the show

3271

02:27:21,240 --> 02:27:18,471

tonight a fade or not author tonight

3272

02:27:24,011 --> 02:27:21,250

we're just discussing the Annunaki but

3273

02:27:27,180 --> 02:27:24,021

you've heard ray say a few times tonight

3274

02:27:28,680 --> 02:27:27,190

when I died when I died

3275

02:27:30,511 --> 02:27:28,690

I wanted to save it for a little bit

3276

02:27:33,150 --> 02:27:30,521

later we're gonna do that right now and

3277

02:27:35,881 --> 02:27:33,160

over time we're gonna find out what Ray

3278

02:27:39,880 --> 02:27:35,891

wasn't talking about 25 years ago

3279

02:27:57,620 --> 02:27:54,429

[Music]

3280

02:28:03,050 --> 02:27:57,630

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3281

02:28:06,320 --> 02:28:03,060

Church on Jimmy Church radio.com this my

3282

02:28:09,140 --> 02:28:06,330

popular opinion reading a book will not

3283

02:28:12,270 --> 02:28:09,150

make you smarter

3284

02:28:18,041 --> 02:28:14,890

so you went to dinner last night you had

3285

02:28:21,430 --> 02:28:18,051

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

3286

02:28:24,100 --> 02:28:21,440

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

3287

02:28:28,240 --> 02:28:24,110

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3288

02:28:30,730 --> 02:28:28,250

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3289

02:28:33,820 --> 02:28:30,740

the t.com our super strength T will take

3290

02:28:37,211 --> 02:28:33,830

care of your occasional it's all organic

3291

02:28:39,400 --> 02:28:37,221

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3292

02:28:41,970 --> 02:28:39,410

great supplements but our super T is

3293

02:28:43,301 --> 02:28:41,980

number one get the t-dot-com that's get

3294

02:28:46,421 --> 02:28:43,311

t-dot-com

3295

02:28:50,051 --> 02:28:46,431

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3296

02:28:52,900 --> 02:28:50,061

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

3297

02:28:55,180 --> 02:28:52,910

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

3298

02:28:56,650 --> 02:28:55,190

talk shows find your favorite talkers

3299

02:28:59,620 --> 02:28:56,660

and discover some new ones

3300

02:29:01,660 --> 02:28:59,630

it's free readily available online or on

3301  
02:29:03,791 --> 02:29:01,670  
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3302  
02:29:05,860 --> 02:29:03,801  
finding your favorite talk shows all in

3303  
02:29:09,251 --> 02:29:05,870  
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3304  
02:29:10,751 --> 02:29:09,261  
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

3305  
02:29:15,700 --> 02:29:10,761  
to download the free apps from Google

3306  
02:29:18,430 --> 02:29:15,710  
Play or the itunes app store when you

3307  
02:29:20,980 --> 02:29:18,440  
take the beams from Central America with

3308  
02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:20,990  
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3309  
02:29:26,291 --> 02:29:23,120  
in and then roasted to the dark side of

3310  
02:29:29,860 --> 02:29:26,301  
fade to black you create the ultimate

3311  
02:29:33,070 --> 02:29:29,870  
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

3312  
02:29:36,041 --> 02:29:33,080  
black blend from river moon coffee yes

3313  
02:29:38,051 --> 02:29:36,051

River moon's darkest customized roast

3314

02:29:41,680 --> 02:29:38,061

was created for the love of

3315

02:29:44,200 --> 02:29:41,690

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3316

02:29:47,440 --> 02:29:44,210

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3317

02:29:51,640 --> 02:29:47,450

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3318

02:29:53,980 --> 02:29:51,650

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3319

02:29:56,711 --> 02:29:53,990

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3320

02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:56,721

like the bunker leaning further into the

3321

02:30:01,720 --> 02:29:59,120

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3322

02:30:03,671 --> 02:30:01,730

blend from Reber moon coffee

3323

02:30:06,551 --> 02:30:03,681

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3324

02:30:10,060 --> 02:30:06,561

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3325

02:30:14,020 --> 02:30:10,070

blend for 50% off of your order today

3326

02:30:15,551 --> 02:30:14,030

go back Lee chappie I'm Matt rave with

3327

02:30:16,780 --> 02:30:15,561

America's first news we all know if

3328

02:30:18,730 --> 02:30:16,790

you're planning a trip you should shop

3329

02:30:20,470 --> 02:30:18,740

and compare right but why endlessly

3330

02:30:22,150 --> 02:30:20,480

search the web when you don't have to

3331

02:30:24,100 --> 02:30:22,160

flight services helps you find the

3332

02:30:26,201 --> 02:30:24,110

lowest possible airfare talk directly to

3333

02:30:28,331 --> 02:30:26,211

a travel pro right now for the best

3334

02:30:30,220 --> 02:30:28,341

deals available there travel pros have

3335

02:30:32,610 --> 02:30:30,230

additional discounts not found on

3336

02:30:35,291 --> 02:30:32,620

websites and flight services provides

3337

02:30:38,350 --> 02:30:35,301

24-hour customer service call toll-free

3338

02:30:40,390 --> 02:30:38,360

eight four four eight four five ninety

3339

02:30:45,001 --> 02:30:40,400

nine forty four that's eight four four

3340

02:30:51,100 --> 02:30:48,730

what's up Phaedra knots studio dumb

3341

02:30:53,680 --> 02:30:51,110

loves paid the black and the F to be

3342

02:30:55,810 --> 02:30:53,690

audience is so much that they have put

3343

02:30:58,570 --> 02:30:55,820

together the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

3344

02:31:02,591 --> 02:30:58,580

system they've done it just for you

3345

02:31:05,501 --> 02:31:02,601

man check this out the studio dome SBP

3346

02:31:09,430 --> 02:31:05,511

two stereo system is here it's featuring

3347

02:31:11,801 --> 02:31:09,440

two studio boombox two SBB two wireless

3348

02:31:14,230 --> 02:31:11,811

Bluetooth speakers pack in its own

3349

02:31:16,360 --> 02:31:14,240

custom hardshell case this studio dome

3350

02:31:19,301 --> 02:31:16,370

system features the very latest in

3351  
02:31:22,631 --> 02:31:19,311  
stereo Bluetooth technology the two full

3352  
02:31:25,121 --> 02:31:22,641  
range boom boxes are in true wireless

3353  
02:31:27,371 --> 02:31:25,131  
stereo you've got to hear this it's

3354  
02:31:29,140 --> 02:31:27,381  
amazing it's just a hundred and twenty

3355  
02:31:33,280 --> 02:31:29,150  
nine bucks and use the promo code

3356  
02:31:36,011 --> 02:31:33,290  
JC party WS and you'll also get free

3357  
02:31:37,060 --> 02:31:36,021  
shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3358  
02:31:40,690 --> 02:31:37,070  
Church radio.com

3359  
02:31:42,040 --> 02:31:40,700  
click on the studio dome banner gobekli

3360  
02:31:50,410 --> 02:31:42,050  
tepe

3361  
02:32:04,940 --> 02:31:54,110  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3362  
02:32:05,990 --> 02:32:04,950  
born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3363  
02:32:08,280 --> 02:32:06,000

CRA

3364

02:32:21,489 --> 02:32:08,290

Jimmy search Radio gaga

3365

02:32:29,149 --> 02:32:25,760

all right little overtime tonight with

3366

02:32:30,699 --> 02:32:29,159

our guest ray Davis full Annunaki

3367

02:32:32,929 --> 02:32:30,709

evening

3368

02:32:35,300 --> 02:32:32,939

I'm your host Jimmy church follow me on

3369

02:32:38,569 --> 02:32:35,310

twitter @ JT radio simple enough hashtag

3370

02:32:40,729 --> 02:32:38,579

f2 B is the sandbox or you can join in

3371

02:32:44,679 --> 02:32:40,739

on one of our chat rooms over a K G RA

3372

02:32:47,870 --> 02:32:44,689

or Spreaker and now ray tonight

3373

02:32:50,449 --> 02:32:47,880

mentioned three or four times when I

3374

02:32:52,580 --> 02:32:50,459

died now I wanted to save it for later

3375

02:32:54,649 --> 02:32:52,590

but this is what we do with live radio

3376

02:32:57,710 --> 02:32:54,659

it just got out of control the

3377

02:32:59,029 --> 02:32:57,720

conversation and that excuse me I didn't

3378

02:33:02,599 --> 02:32:59,039

get a chance to get around to it so

3379

02:33:06,050 --> 02:33:02,609

let's do that now ray 25 years ago what

3380

02:33:08,090 --> 02:33:06,060

happened so I didn't actually die but I

3381

02:33:09,500 --> 02:33:08,100

should have been dead I think I

3382

02:33:13,639 --> 02:33:09,510

shouldn't maybe didn't clear on that

3383

02:33:15,889 --> 02:33:13,649

good work so there's a little mystical

3384

02:33:19,790 --> 02:33:15,899

piece of this but what happened was as I

3385

02:33:21,649 --> 02:33:19,800

had graduated from college you know well

3386

02:33:23,120 --> 02:33:21,659

my life I was in a dark place just being

3387

02:33:25,219 --> 02:33:23,130

really completely honest I was in a dark

3388

02:33:27,319 --> 02:33:25,229

place career wasn't going the way I

3389

02:33:29,870 --> 02:33:27,329

wanted to at that point and I I just

3390

02:33:31,399 --> 02:33:29,880

wasn't comfortable yet kind of figuring

3391

02:33:34,460 --> 02:33:31,409

out where I wanted to go in life in a

3392

02:33:36,199 --> 02:33:34,470

lot of ways and and I got sick I don't

3393

02:33:38,779 --> 02:33:36,209

know what I didn't know what was wrong

3394

02:33:40,849 --> 02:33:38,789

with me I couldn't eat couldn't drink

3395

02:33:42,920 --> 02:33:40,859

started losing weight got down

3396

02:33:45,080 --> 02:33:42,930

I mean I'm five nine I got down below a

3397

02:33:45,529 --> 02:33:45,090

hundred pounds I mean I was skin and

3398

02:33:48,260 --> 02:33:45,539

bones

3399

02:33:50,090 --> 02:33:48,270

Wow went to the hospital once was there

3400

02:33:52,609 --> 02:33:50,100

for about three weeks they pumped me up

3401

02:33:54,949 --> 02:33:52,619

full of IV and and sent me home again

3402

02:34:00,580 --> 02:33:54,959

wound up back there again worse off a

3403

02:34:02,689 --> 02:34:00,590

couple weeks later and eventually they

3404

02:34:05,870 --> 02:34:02,699

determined that I had Addison's disease

3405

02:34:07,790 --> 02:34:05,880

which is a very rare autoimmune disease

3406

02:34:11,090 --> 02:34:07,800

John Kennedy had a defect they kept it

3407

02:34:12,349 --> 02:34:11,100

hidden from the public that he had it

3408

02:34:16,880 --> 02:34:12,359

because at that time there was no

3409

02:34:19,609 --> 02:34:16,890

treatment for it but but I have had that

3410

02:34:21,050 --> 02:34:19,619

but it took them oh gosh it wasn't the

3411

02:34:22,790 --> 02:34:21,060

first thing they look for I mean we went

3412

02:34:24,229 --> 02:34:22,800

on for weeks and weeks and weeks at me

3413

02:34:27,229 --> 02:34:24,239

in the hospital like this not be able to

3414

02:34:29,689 --> 02:34:27,239

be not be on a drink losing weight and I

3415

02:34:31,370 --> 02:34:29,699

was in so much pain I can't even

3416

02:34:33,349 --> 02:34:31,380

describe the pain that I was in when I

3417

02:34:34,910 --> 02:34:33,359

went in the hospital that night that

3418

02:34:36,290 --> 02:34:34,920

first night and I

3419

02:34:38,719 --> 02:34:36,300

mr. screaming out to whoever was

3420

02:34:43,600 --> 02:34:38,729

listening that I'm ready to go I want

3421

02:34:50,360 --> 02:34:47,300

you know I I was in bad shape so I can't

3422

02:34:52,070 --> 02:34:50,370

I can't vouch for what I think I saw

3423

02:34:53,960 --> 02:34:52,080

what I think I experienced but I

3424

02:34:56,420 --> 02:34:53,970

remember there was a kind of a light up

3425

02:35:00,530 --> 02:34:56,430

in the corner of the room right and and

3426

02:35:00,890 --> 02:35:00,540

and basically it was intuitive to me it

3427

02:35:03,050 --> 02:35:00,900

wasn't

3428

02:35:04,640 --> 02:35:03,060

I didn't hear a voice or see anyone or

3429

02:35:06,560 --> 02:35:04,650

like that was intuitive to me that it

3430

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:06,570

was not my time to go that I was gonna

3431

02:35:10,010 --> 02:35:07,920

have to get through this I was gonna

3432

02:35:12,080 --> 02:35:10,020

have to pull through and then I had

3433

02:35:15,290 --> 02:35:12,090

still things here that I needed to do

3434

02:35:18,200 --> 02:35:15,300

and so I was blocked so I didn't have an

3435

02:35:21,290 --> 02:35:18,210

out-of-body experience or actually died

3436

02:35:24,020 --> 02:35:21,300

I just was very very sick and later on I

3437

02:35:25,820 --> 02:35:24,030

had the one of the best indican in

3438

02:35:28,000 --> 02:35:25,830

endocrinology doctors in the Midwest

3439

02:35:32,390 --> 02:35:28,010

tell me that he had never seen anyone

3440

02:35:35,810 --> 02:35:32,400

with electrolyte levels that I had who

3441

02:35:37,850 --> 02:35:35,820

was alive so but you said that you

3442

02:35:39,650 --> 02:35:37,860

wanted to go was it weary feeling

3443

02:35:41,660 --> 02:35:39,660

suicidal or is it because of the

3444

02:35:44,570 --> 02:35:41,670

sickness you were just like or the

3445

02:35:45,800 --> 02:35:44,580

illness there's you know I'm tired you

3446

02:35:49,760 --> 02:35:45,810

know I'm done with this

3447

02:35:52,219 --> 02:35:49,770

or were you were you suicidal no I never

3448

02:35:54,350 --> 02:35:52,229

thought about taking my own life but I

3449

02:35:57,140 --> 02:35:54,360

was just wasting away I mean I couldn't

3450

02:35:59,390 --> 02:35:57,150

eat couldn't drink couldn't swallow the

3451  
02:36:02,810 --> 02:35:59,400  
the pain was just I can't even describe

3452  
02:36:05,810 --> 02:36:02,820  
it and so I just wanted out but I never

3453  
02:36:07,760 --> 02:36:05,820  
would have I think even then certain

3454  
02:36:11,600 --> 02:36:07,770  
certainly now I have this belief but

3455  
02:36:14,330 --> 02:36:11,610  
then I just would never have thought

3456  
02:36:16,610 --> 02:36:14,340  
about taking my life but I I wanted out

3457  
02:36:19,040 --> 02:36:16,620  
and I was like verbalizing that saying

3458  
02:36:21,620 --> 02:36:19,050  
I'm ready to go just take me I'm ready

3459  
02:36:23,870 --> 02:36:21,630  
to get out of here and you know it was

3460  
02:36:25,340 --> 02:36:23,880  
just excruciating and and you know took

3461  
02:36:27,080 --> 02:36:25,350  
weeks and weeks to figure out what was

3462  
02:36:29,060 --> 02:36:27,090  
going on and and get me on the proper

3463  
02:36:31,010 --> 02:36:29,070

medication to get things squared away

3464

02:36:33,170 --> 02:36:31,020

and you know I've been doing that for 28

3465

02:36:37,790 --> 02:36:33,180

years now so how long were you at the

3466

02:36:42,679 --> 02:36:37,800

hospital the second time about four

3467

02:36:47,660 --> 02:36:42,689

months oh holy crap yeah well there was

3468

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:47,670

a lot of psychological out fall out fall

3469

02:36:50,450 --> 02:36:48,720

from this whole situation

3470

02:36:51,950 --> 02:36:50,460

so a lot of that was spent trying to get

3471

02:36:53,840 --> 02:36:51,960

myself back together because I you know

3472

02:36:57,769 --> 02:36:53,850

I'd literally almost died and I really

3473

02:36:59,540 --> 02:36:57,779

felt when I when I encounter people

3474

02:37:01,340 --> 02:36:59,550

today that are at rock-bottom I

3475

02:37:06,889 --> 02:37:01,350

understand because I've been there right

3476  
02:37:09,380 --> 02:37:06,899  
and and and that's why I do believe and

3477  
02:37:11,240 --> 02:37:09,390  
I'm not perfect I I have my issues and I

3478  
02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:11,250  
get frustrated with things and I lose my

3479  
02:37:15,260 --> 02:37:12,720  
positivity sometimes I have to get

3480  
02:37:16,940 --> 02:37:15,270  
myself back on track but I do really

3481  
02:37:19,309 --> 02:37:16,950  
believe that there is something to this

3482  
02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:19,319  
idea that you can pull something from

3483  
02:37:23,269 --> 02:37:21,840  
within and put yourself out of that

3484  
02:37:24,860 --> 02:37:23,279  
situation pull yourself to a better

3485  
02:37:27,860 --> 02:37:24,870  
place because that's that's really what

3486  
02:37:30,070 --> 02:37:27,870  
I feel like I did yeah I'm a firm

3487  
02:37:35,719 --> 02:37:30,080  
believer in creating your own reality

3488  
02:37:38,330 --> 02:37:35,729

mm-hmm absolutely and when you do that

3489

02:37:41,780 --> 02:37:38,340

and I've done it a few times in my life

3490

02:37:43,729 --> 02:37:41,790

where I've seriously just got my head

3491

02:37:46,670 --> 02:37:43,739

together and focused and said you know

3492

02:37:48,590 --> 02:37:46,680

this is what I need to do this is what I

3493

02:37:52,010 --> 02:37:48,600

want to do and I'm going to do it

3494

02:37:55,070 --> 02:37:52,020

nobody's gonna do it for me and you have

3495

02:37:58,340 --> 02:37:55,080

to do it and and go and get it done you

3496

02:38:00,110 --> 02:37:58,350

can create your own reality nobody's

3497

02:38:02,179 --> 02:38:00,120

gonna do it for you and if you're upset

3498

02:38:05,330 --> 02:38:02,189

about the position you are in in life

3499

02:38:07,429 --> 02:38:05,340

you just kind of step back and ask

3500

02:38:10,820 --> 02:38:07,439

yourself how do I fix this

3501

02:38:13,340 --> 02:38:10,830

you can do it you can change your

3502

02:38:16,010 --> 02:38:13,350

reality no matter what it is you know

3503

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:16,020

and and you've got you've got to reach

3504

02:38:21,019 --> 02:38:18,720

inside yourself and go and get it done

3505

02:38:22,849 --> 02:38:21,029

nobody's gonna do it for you there is no

3506

02:38:25,580 --> 02:38:22,859

lottery ticket that you're gonna punch

3507

02:38:29,240 --> 02:38:25,590

that is gonna make it happen you've got

3508

02:38:33,710 --> 02:38:30,559

yeah I wanted to ask you were you

3509

02:38:37,280 --> 02:38:33,720

conscious this entire time or did you

3510

02:38:44,000 --> 02:38:37,290

ever were you unconscious in that for

3511

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:44,010

most conscious that night I'm just kind

3512

02:38:47,929 --> 02:38:45,359

of going back there right now and I mean

3513

02:38:52,510 --> 02:38:47,939

I'm laying in this bed I I'm skin and

3514

02:38:55,460 --> 02:38:52,520

bones I every every part of my body hurt

3515

02:38:59,300 --> 02:38:55,470

unbelievably and I'm just rolling around

3516

02:39:01,760 --> 02:38:59,310

writhing and really and and yeah I was

3517

02:39:02,330 --> 02:39:01,770

conscious the whole time I never slept I

3518

02:39:03,920 --> 02:39:02,340

couldn't

3519

02:39:05,990 --> 02:39:03,930

that was another thing that was one oh

3520

02:39:08,000 --> 02:39:06,000

this I hadn't slept very much in weeks

3521

02:39:10,849 --> 02:39:08,010

because I couldn't sleep at night

3522

02:39:13,370 --> 02:39:10,859

right yeah I went through something

3523

02:39:16,969 --> 02:39:13,380

similar but there's no time to get into

3524

02:39:20,660 --> 02:39:16,979

that now but what does you touched upon

3525

02:39:22,670 --> 02:39:20,670

this what do you what do you learn from

3526

02:39:26,450 --> 02:39:22,680

that experience that you can share with

3527

02:39:29,929 --> 02:39:26,460

everybody else I think that that is one

3528

02:39:36,020 --> 02:39:29,939

of the greatest things I don't care ray

3529

02:39:37,940 --> 02:39:36,030

if if somebody goes to prison and and

3530

02:39:40,130 --> 02:39:37,950

comes out on the other side of that and

3531

02:39:42,139 --> 02:39:40,140

says you know but you know what

3532

02:39:44,510 --> 02:39:42,149

there are things whether you're stuck on

3533

02:39:47,510 --> 02:39:44,520

a deserted island for three months or or

3534

02:39:51,230 --> 02:39:47,520

it's a horrific car accident or you know

3535

02:39:53,240 --> 02:39:51,240

these these extreme points in life a lot

3536

02:39:55,310 --> 02:39:53,250

of people don't go to the extremes you

3537

02:39:58,070 --> 02:39:55,320

know they don't climb to the mountaintop

3538

02:39:59,900 --> 02:39:58,080

they don't survive they don't do that

3539

02:40:02,360 --> 02:39:59,910

maybe they're lucky enough that they

3540

02:40:04,730 --> 02:40:02,370

don't but you know what if you go to the

3541

02:40:07,219 --> 02:40:04,740

extremes in life and you are able to

3542

02:40:09,410 --> 02:40:07,229

share those experiences and you get to

3543

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:09,420

the ripe old age of 90 and you're

3544

02:40:12,770 --> 02:40:10,800

sitting around at the table with your

3545

02:40:15,710 --> 02:40:12,780

grandkids and your great grandkids and

3546

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:15,720

you're talking well you know uh it's

3547

02:40:23,210 --> 02:40:17,760

been four years in prison in nineteen

3548

02:40:26,179 --> 02:40:23,220

fifty what you know and it's those

3549

02:40:27,920 --> 02:40:26,189

life's experiences that you when you get

3550

02:40:30,290 --> 02:40:27,930

to that ripe old age you can look back

3551  
02:40:33,830 --> 02:40:30,300  
and go man I did this this this and this

3552  
02:40:36,590 --> 02:40:33,840  
and this and I can share for so with you

3553  
02:40:39,940 --> 02:40:36,600  
with for that four months what did you

3554  
02:40:44,560 --> 02:40:39,950  
learn that you can share with everybody

3555  
02:40:46,969 --> 02:40:44,570  
well I I think what I learned is that

3556  
02:40:49,310 --> 02:40:46,979  
boy this is gonna sound really try to be

3557  
02:40:51,310 --> 02:40:49,320  
it for you you can't give up you know

3558  
02:40:55,429 --> 02:40:51,320  
first of all you can't give up I mean

3559  
02:40:57,530 --> 02:40:55,439  
every day has the potential every moment

3560  
02:40:59,060 --> 02:40:57,540  
has the potential to change everything

3561  
02:40:59,510 --> 02:40:59,070  
that's gone before if you'll give it a

3562  
02:41:01,910 --> 02:40:59,520  
chance

3563  
02:41:03,679 --> 02:41:01,920

I think the other thing is is that when

3564

02:41:06,560 --> 02:41:03,689

you get down a lot of people have a lot

3565

02:41:08,000 --> 02:41:06,570

of negativity around them with other

3566

02:41:09,440 --> 02:41:08,010

people I mean this is the state of

3567

02:41:10,849 --> 02:41:09,450

humanity we begin a whole other

3568

02:41:14,270 --> 02:41:10,859

discussion that will we talk about all

3569

02:41:16,130 --> 02:41:14,280

night and get into why I feel like we're

3570

02:41:18,679 --> 02:41:16,140

kind of there but you know

3571

02:41:21,200 --> 02:41:18,689

don't it if you need to surround

3572

02:41:25,189 --> 02:41:21,210

yourself with people who want to see you

3573

02:41:27,050 --> 02:41:25,199

succeed you know you want to give you

3574

02:41:28,639 --> 02:41:27,060

the space to do that because I think if

3575

02:41:30,380 --> 02:41:28,649

you surround yourself with the naysayers

3576

02:41:32,510 --> 02:41:30,390

and you buy into that you'll you'll

3577

02:41:34,729 --> 02:41:32,520

shoot yourself down a lot of people you

3578

02:41:36,410 --> 02:41:34,739

know get to the end of this existence

3579

02:41:38,420 --> 02:41:36,420

and they haven't done a lot of those

3580

02:41:40,250 --> 02:41:38,430

things that they wanted to do they they

3581

02:41:41,960 --> 02:41:40,260

never wrote a book I get people time ago

3582

02:41:44,750 --> 02:41:41,970

you wrote a book I always wanted to

3583

02:41:46,939 --> 02:41:44,760

write a book it's like I'm nothing

3584

02:41:48,170 --> 02:41:46,949

special I just did it you know it's the

3585

02:41:50,030 --> 02:41:48,180

same thing you could do it too I I

3586

02:41:52,099 --> 02:41:50,040

really believed writing a book is huge

3587

02:41:54,139 --> 02:41:52,109

everyone has a book in them I believe I

3588

02:41:55,729 --> 02:41:54,149

really believe that and it has a story

3589

02:41:58,580 --> 02:41:55,739

to tell something that everyone could

3590

02:42:01,820 --> 02:41:58,590

benefit from but but all of this I think

3591

02:42:03,410 --> 02:42:01,830

you know I tie back to Joseph Campbell

3592

02:42:05,090 --> 02:42:03,420

the heroes you know the hero's journey

3593

02:42:07,510 --> 02:42:05,100

basic for that whole cycle that's been

3594

02:42:10,849 --> 02:42:07,520

identified that's what that's about is

3595

02:42:12,679 --> 02:42:10,859

is the hero and he uses the Buddha or

3596

02:42:14,360 --> 02:42:12,689

Jesus or any any of these great teachers

3597

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:14,370

you know that there's this this this

3598

02:42:18,500 --> 02:42:16,800

pattern of they go through these steps

3599

02:42:20,000 --> 02:42:18,510

in the process and one of them is is

3600

02:42:21,439 --> 02:42:20,010

they is they have to go to the beyond

3601

02:42:23,929 --> 02:42:21,449

and come back and I feel like that

3602

02:42:25,939 --> 02:42:23,939

experience was like that for me and it

3603

02:42:29,210 --> 02:42:25,949

made me realize how precious this is and

3604

02:42:32,240 --> 02:42:29,220

how what a miracle it is every day and

3605

02:42:34,130 --> 02:42:32,250

and so it just you know I forget I have

3606

02:42:36,080 --> 02:42:34,140

to be reminded something happens and you

3607

02:42:37,670 --> 02:42:36,090

kind of get that that wake-up call again

3608

02:42:40,519 --> 02:42:37,680

that hey I'm kind of drifting off the

3609

02:42:42,439 --> 02:42:40,529

path but but I never take any of it for

3610

02:42:43,880 --> 02:42:42,449

granted anymore and assume that it's

3611

02:42:46,250 --> 02:42:43,890

always gonna be there because it's never

3612

02:42:49,250 --> 02:42:46,260

felt like it was a permanent thing ever

3613

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:49,260

you know so I I just feel like you just

3614

02:42:53,210 --> 02:42:50,640

have to keep putting one foot in front

3615

02:42:55,040 --> 02:42:53,220

of the other and go for your dreams go

3616

02:42:57,170 --> 02:42:55,050

for your goals now I'm some i20 Robbins

3617

02:43:00,290 --> 02:42:57,180

or something but hey that's that's what

3618

02:43:01,490 --> 02:43:00,300

you got to do know that is a truer words

3619

02:43:03,769 --> 02:43:01,500

have never been spoken

3620

02:43:08,019 --> 02:43:03,779

except for everybody's got a book in him

3621

02:43:10,370 --> 02:43:08,029

not me I am so impressed when somebody

3622

02:43:12,500 --> 02:43:10,380

hands me their book and they say you

3623

02:43:16,160 --> 02:43:12,510

know I wrote this I am so impressed with

3624

02:43:19,639 --> 02:43:16,170

that I the discipline that it takes to

3625

02:43:21,320 --> 02:43:19,649

get through not only writing it but then

3626

02:43:24,620 --> 02:43:21,330

the editing phase and the publishing

3627

02:43:26,719 --> 02:43:24,630

phase and talk about a life's journey to

3628

02:43:28,660 --> 02:43:26,729

get that done I just don't think I can

3629

02:43:31,510 --> 02:43:28,670

pull that off is there

3630

02:43:33,219 --> 02:43:31,520

book in me there may be a story there I

3631

02:43:36,010 --> 02:43:33,229

don't know why anybody would find it

3632

02:43:38,620 --> 02:43:36,020

interesting or worth reading but the

3633

02:43:41,170 --> 02:43:38,630

discipline of writing that book I have

3634

02:43:43,630 --> 02:43:41,180

no idea where that comes from and I'm so

3635

02:43:45,790 --> 02:43:43,640

impressed with people that that pull it

3636

02:43:48,219 --> 02:43:45,800

off or write a second book a third book

3637

02:43:52,240 --> 02:43:48,229

a fourth book you know I look at guys

3638

02:43:54,360 --> 02:43:52,250

like well it doesn't matter I have

3639

02:43:56,710 --> 02:43:54,370

friends that write a book a month

3640

02:43:59,740 --> 02:43:56,720

literally are writing a book a month a

3641

02:44:01,390 --> 02:43:59,750

book every other month I don't know how

3642

02:44:03,520 --> 02:44:01,400

they do it I don't know how they they

3643

02:44:06,850 --> 02:44:03,530

pull that off and and and write it today

3644

02:44:09,940 --> 02:44:06,860

they have my mad respect Nick Redfern I

3645

02:44:11,920 --> 02:44:09,950

I get a new Nick Redfern book in the

3646

02:44:14,590 --> 02:44:11,930

mail every three or four weeks and I'm

3647

02:44:18,460 --> 02:44:14,600

thinking how dude how do you do this I

3648

02:44:20,140 --> 02:44:18,470

mean how is it possible so I just

3649

02:44:21,969 --> 02:44:20,150

respect that so much but you're

3650

02:44:28,150 --> 02:44:21,979

absolutely right

3651

02:44:31,630 --> 02:44:28,160

you have to life life is never easy it's

3652

02:44:34,270 --> 02:44:31,640

it's simply not you cannot give up you

3653

02:44:36,400 --> 02:44:34,280

can't life is not easy if it's rough

3654

02:44:39,790 --> 02:44:36,410

today and you think that this is as bad

3655

02:44:41,650 --> 02:44:39,800

as it's gonna get well honestly tomorrow

3656

02:44:45,900 --> 02:44:41,660

is either gonna be better it's gonna be

3657

02:44:49,179 --> 02:44:45,910

worse but you can't stop you can't stop

3658

02:44:52,360 --> 02:44:49,189

somebody said to me once and I use this

3659

02:44:59,940 --> 02:44:52,370

analogy a lot and it's a it's a true

3660

02:45:03,100 --> 02:44:59,950

pure metaphor but is this somebody asked

3661

02:45:04,810 --> 02:45:03,110

somebody asked I don't know if it was

3662

02:45:08,460 --> 02:45:04,820

Keith Richards I might have been Keith

3663

02:45:12,040 --> 02:45:08,470

Richards and said you know how do you

3664

02:45:12,730 --> 02:45:12,050

explain the success of the Rolling

3665

02:45:14,920 --> 02:45:12,740

Stones

3666

02:45:16,900 --> 02:45:14,930

right and he's like dude that's the

3667

02:45:19,980 --> 02:45:16,910

dumbest question you could possibly ask

3668

02:45:24,730 --> 02:45:19,990

me how do I explain it we never broke up

3669

02:45:27,040 --> 02:45:24,740

that's how I explained it we never broke

3670

02:45:28,600 --> 02:45:27,050

up if we would have broken up there

3671

02:45:31,390 --> 02:45:28,610

would have been no Rolling Stones today

3672

02:45:32,920 --> 02:45:31,400

we just never broke up so if you want to

3673

02:45:35,800 --> 02:45:32,930

be in a successful band

3674

02:45:38,380 --> 02:45:35,810

don't break the band up you keep the

3675

02:45:41,469 --> 02:45:38,390

band together and you keep doing your

3676

02:45:42,160 --> 02:45:41,479

thing it's as simple as that and he's

3677

02:45:44,370 --> 02:45:42,170

stuck

3678

02:45:47,860 --> 02:45:44,380

think about that for a second ray right

3679

02:45:50,290 --> 02:45:47,870

with you with your four months you know

3680

02:45:52,210 --> 02:45:50,300

in the hospital and and and not you know

3681

02:45:54,850 --> 02:45:52,220

knocking on the door right that's

3682

02:45:57,490 --> 02:45:54,860

exactly what you did well you know ray

3683

02:45:59,410 --> 02:45:57,500

how did you write those two books yeah

3684

02:46:02,380 --> 02:45:59,420

well you know what I just did it I

3685

02:46:05,590 --> 02:46:02,390

didn't give up and that's that that

3686

02:46:07,270 --> 02:46:05,600

metaphor goes along with anything how do

3687

02:46:08,950 --> 02:46:07,280

you explain the successive fade to black

3688

02:46:11,500 --> 02:46:08,960

Jimmy you know how do you expect you

3689

02:46:13,179 --> 02:46:11,510

know what I never gave up you know

3690

02:46:15,600 --> 02:46:13,189

you've got a roll up the sleeves it's

3691

02:46:17,650 --> 02:46:15,610

hard work it's hard work whatever

3692

02:46:20,050 --> 02:46:17,660

whatever you're gonna go and be

3693

02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:20,060

successful at building model planes or

3694

02:46:24,460 --> 02:46:21,920

being in a band or writing books

3695

02:46:26,890 --> 02:46:24,470

whatever it is whatever your bliss and

3696

02:46:29,560 --> 02:46:26,900

your passion is you go out and you get

3697

02:46:31,150 --> 02:46:29,570

it done nobody's gonna do it for you and

3698

02:46:34,660 --> 02:46:31,160

that's what I want to thank you so much

3699

02:46:35,890 --> 02:46:34,670

for ray just I cannot wait to get you

3700

02:46:38,950 --> 02:46:35,900

back on the show I know you're watching

3701

02:46:41,380 --> 02:46:38,960

Twitter but everybody is just saying

3702

02:46:43,240 --> 02:46:41,390

that marvelous show tonight let's do

3703

02:46:45,010 --> 02:46:43,250

this again and I want to thank you so

3704

02:46:47,530 --> 02:46:45,020

much for being part of our family and

3705

02:46:49,690 --> 02:46:47,540

everything that you have done so thank

3706

02:46:50,110 --> 02:46:49,700

you so much for a great great great show

3707

02:46:52,360 --> 02:46:50,120

tonight

3708

02:46:53,800 --> 02:46:52,370

Thank You Jimmy it's been an honor to be

3709

02:46:54,910 --> 02:46:53,810

on and I would love to come on again

3710

02:46:57,490 --> 02:46:54,920

because there's lots more to talk about

3711

02:46:59,320 --> 02:46:57,500

there is man just the tip of the iceberg

3712

02:47:00,910 --> 02:46:59,330

but you know what all good things come

3713

02:47:03,910 --> 02:47:00,920

to an end including this show tonight

3714

02:47:06,580 --> 02:47:03,920

thank thank you so much ray be safe out

3715

02:47:09,340 --> 02:47:06,590

there and go and hang out in Twitter all

3716

02:47:11,560 --> 02:47:09,350

right thank you so much thank you Ray

3717

02:47:15,730 --> 02:47:11,570

Davis everybody great conversation

3718

02:47:19,870 --> 02:47:15,740

tonight and before I depart I wanted to

3719

02:47:21,460 --> 02:47:19,880

touch upon a couple of things without

3720

02:47:24,370 --> 02:47:21,470

going back and revisiting the show

3721

02:47:26,890 --> 02:47:24,380

totally I brought up a point earlier and

3722

02:47:30,070 --> 02:47:26,900

and I really mean this and I think that

3723

02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:30,080

as more and more days and shows pass

3724

02:47:35,410 --> 02:47:32,960

with fade to black there's one thing

3725

02:47:37,600 --> 02:47:35,420

that I'm going to continue to drive home

3726

02:47:41,440 --> 02:47:37,610

with all of the researchers out there

3727

02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:41,450

there's a lot of bright people is the

3728

02:47:50,350 --> 02:47:45,680

the math the timelines and the linear

3729

02:47:54,700 --> 02:47:50,360

sense of dating and calendars cannot be

3730

02:47:55,810 --> 02:47:54,710

believed we in the modern sense and I am

3731

02:47:58,841 --> 02:47:55,820

talking what I say

3732

02:48:04,270 --> 02:47:58,851

the modern time I am talking about from

3733

02:48:07,600 --> 02:48:04,280

like 1500 AD on it's pretty accurate

3734

02:48:11,501 --> 02:48:07,610

okay every single day can be accounted

3735

02:48:14,410 --> 02:48:11,511

for every 24-hour cycle can be accounted

3736

02:48:16,990 --> 02:48:14,420

for you get down to a thousand ad and

3737

02:48:20,740 --> 02:48:17,000

and prior nine hundred it's gets

3738

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:20,750

sketchier and sketchier and sketchier to

3739

02:48:24,881 --> 02:48:21,920

the point where I think that we are

3740

02:48:27,791 --> 02:48:24,891

missing a lot of time out there and what

3741

02:48:30,791 --> 02:48:27,801

is a 24-hour cycle could be a one-week

3742

02:48:37,030 --> 02:48:30,801

you know and and things get sketchy and

3743

02:48:39,780 --> 02:48:37,040

dating we get to 0:33 ad zero and we

3744

02:48:44,470 --> 02:48:39,790

start to get to be see things are

3745

02:48:47,740 --> 02:48:44,480

sketchy nobody knows and I don't want to

3746

02:48:50,770 --> 02:48:47,750

hear it they don't know and when we

3747

02:48:55,560 --> 02:48:50,780

start jumping back and again we can sort

3748

02:48:58,720 --> 02:48:55,570

of stay in that in in in relative time

3749

02:49:01,870 --> 02:48:58,730

by combining and cross-referencing a few

3750

02:49:04,930 --> 02:49:01,880

calendars around the world and we can

3751

02:49:07,660 --> 02:49:04,940

kind of stay accurate but to be honest

3752

02:49:09,640 --> 02:49:07,670

nobody knows anything not how long

3753

02:49:12,881 --> 02:49:09,650

somebody stayed alive how long these

3754

02:49:15,910 --> 02:49:12,891

events were we do not and when we get to

3755

02:49:20,350 --> 02:49:15,920

500 BC and we start going backwards from

3756

02:49:22,270 --> 02:49:20,360

there peer guesswork then there is no

3757

02:49:25,600 --> 02:49:22,280

scholar there is nobody on this planet

3758

02:49:28,930 --> 02:49:25,610

nobody anywhere that can tell me that's

3759

02:49:32,440 --> 02:49:28,940

how it is because they weren't there

3760

02:49:36,190 --> 02:49:32,450

they don't have anything anything to

3761

02:49:39,881 --> 02:49:36,200

base anything on all of ancient history

3762

02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:39,891

is is based on and quoted on from a from

3763

02:49:46,600 --> 02:49:44,000

a few guys around the planet that's it

3764

02:49:49,930 --> 02:49:46,610

and and that has been taken as gospel

3765

02:49:53,171 --> 02:49:49,940

and those are merely reference points

3766

02:49:55,690 --> 02:49:53,181

because all of the historians and

3767

02:49:57,730 --> 02:49:55,700

Josephus and they thank goodness that

3768

02:50:00,490 --> 02:49:57,740

they took the time to write things down

3769

02:50:03,251 --> 02:50:00,500

but we're talking about writing down

3770

02:50:06,220 --> 02:50:03,261

oral histories that's it

3771

02:50:09,341 --> 02:50:06,230

and going to when we look at the

3772

02:50:12,940 --> 02:50:09,351

Sumerian texts and we go back and there

3773

02:50:14,650 --> 02:50:12,950

our it has been written so many times

3774

02:50:17,610 --> 02:50:14,660

over and over and over again

3775

02:50:20,020 --> 02:50:17,620

Sumerians invented writing right and

3776

02:50:22,120 --> 02:50:20,030

3000 BC everything happened

3777

02:50:25,211 --> 02:50:22,130

let me tell let me let me make something

3778

02:50:27,610 --> 02:50:25,221

very clear here and go ahead send me the

3779

02:50:30,131 --> 02:50:27,620

email quote go ahead and post on

3780

02:50:32,350 --> 02:50:30,141

whatever and and get inflamed let me

3781

02:50:34,720 --> 02:50:32,360

tell you something there are when we

3782

02:50:37,600 --> 02:50:34,730

look at the labels and the labeling that

3783

02:50:40,030 --> 02:50:37,610

has been found in ancient Egypt that

3784

02:50:43,930 --> 02:50:40,040

writing the Sumerian text wasn't based

3785

02:50:49,211 --> 02:50:43,940

on letters and vocalization and sounds

3786

02:50:52,120 --> 02:50:49,221

it was not it was not the the labeling

3787

02:50:55,740 --> 02:50:52,130

that was done in ancient Egypt going

3788

02:50:59,820 --> 02:50:55,750

back to 3100 BC allegedly and earlier is

3789

02:51:04,450 --> 02:50:59,830

clearly predating the Sumerian text and

3790

02:51:07,690 --> 02:51:04,460

those that writing with the Egyptians at

3791

02:51:09,730 --> 02:51:07,700

3100 BC and before and this was also

3792

02:51:11,470 --> 02:51:09,740

carbon dated and some other things that

3793

02:51:12,970 --> 02:51:11,480

have dated this process that's where it

3794

02:51:19,450 --> 02:51:12,980

comes from doesn't come from a calendar

3795

02:51:21,190 --> 02:51:19,460

is his vocalization sounds so wait a

3796

02:51:23,051 --> 02:51:21,200

minute here now we have to pump the

3797

02:51:26,591 --> 02:51:23,061

brakes on this truck once again what are

3798

02:51:31,480 --> 02:51:26,601

we actually talking about I cannot I

3799

02:51:33,940 --> 02:51:31,490

cannot with with faith say that the the

3800

02:51:36,761 --> 02:51:33,950

the the Pharaohs list and the dynastic

3801

02:51:38,980 --> 02:51:36,771

list of which there are 70 and whatever

3802

02:51:41,261 --> 02:51:38,990

anybody or a 30 and everybody wants to

3803

02:51:45,730 --> 02:51:41,271

talk about what that timeline is and

3804

02:51:47,291 --> 02:51:45,740

it's 2,000 years from from a 1000 BC and

3805

02:51:50,140 --> 02:51:47,301

going backwards and that's how they put

3806

02:51:53,381 --> 02:51:50,150

this thing they don't know they don't

3807

02:51:56,051 --> 02:51:53,391

know there is no dating for each

3808

02:51:58,870 --> 02:51:56,061

dynastic period it does not and there is

3809

02:52:01,450 --> 02:51:58,880

nobody nobody that has put all of this

3810

02:52:03,131 --> 02:52:01,460

together and is accurate based on

3811

02:52:05,711 --> 02:52:03,141

something that they can faithfully say

3812

02:52:09,551 --> 02:52:05,721

that the dating is what it is they do

3813

02:52:12,520 --> 02:52:09,561

and to put this into context so you can

3814

02:52:16,930 --> 02:52:12,530

understand clearly what I am saying here

3815

02:52:22,001 --> 02:52:16,940

there was nobody nobody no Pharaoh no

3816

02:52:23,019 --> 02:52:22,011

Khufu no Joffrey nobody nobody in the

3817

02:52:25,420 --> 02:52:23,029

4th 4th 5th

3818

02:52:31,840 --> 02:52:25,430

six seventh eighth dynasty that was

3819

02:52:35,829 --> 02:52:31,850

writing stuff down that said 2,000 BC it

3820

02:52:37,960 --> 02:52:35,839

didn't exist so their year their talent

3821

02:52:42,729 --> 02:52:37,970

there they there their cow their years

3822

02:52:46,179 --> 02:52:42,739

were based on names names they named the

3823

02:52:47,949 --> 02:52:46,189

year right they year that maybe the a

3824

02:52:51,449 --> 02:52:47,959

war happened maybe there was a family

3825

02:52:54,130 --> 02:52:51,459

there was a great abundance of wheat

3826

02:52:57,159 --> 02:52:54,140

whatever that made that year special

3827

02:53:00,039 --> 02:52:57,169

they named the year that's it

3828

02:53:03,069 --> 02:53:00,049

there wasn't any chronological numbering

3829

02:53:05,349 --> 02:53:03,079

of anything so there it's impossible to

3830

02:53:08,319 --> 02:53:05,359

date this that or to get a linear

3831

02:53:10,359 --> 02:53:08,329

calendar going back and I will drive

3832

02:53:12,279 --> 02:53:10,369

this home anybody that wants to argue

3833

02:53:15,279 --> 02:53:12,289

with me is gonna lose because there's

3834

02:53:20,500 --> 02:53:15,289

nothing to back it up my side of it is

3835

02:53:24,819 --> 02:53:20,510

very very easily based on what based on

3836

02:53:26,369 --> 02:53:24,829

what celestial event okay all right you

3837

02:53:29,260 --> 02:53:26,379

want to base it on a celestial event

3838

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:29,270

then that one specific thing may be

3839

02:53:38,619 --> 02:53:34,640

nailed down one one we're talking about

3840

02:53:41,289 --> 02:53:38,629

3,000 4,000 5,000 years here it's a huge

3841

02:53:43,599 --> 02:53:41,299

span of time and it could go back up all

3842

02:53:47,050 --> 02:53:43,609

the way up into get gobekli tepe and

3843

02:53:49,599 --> 02:53:47,060

predate that too as well and I will

3844

02:53:50,229 --> 02:53:49,609

fight this forever it's my it's my new

3845

02:53:55,659 --> 02:53:50,239

mission

3846

02:53:58,359 --> 02:53:55,669

date anything there there there are no

3847

02:54:02,019 --> 02:53:58,369

calendars if you think that there was

3848

02:54:04,389 --> 02:54:02,029

some grand fixed calendar with every

3849

02:54:08,289 --> 02:54:04,399

somebody out there writing dates on it

3850

02:54:10,059 --> 02:54:08,299

some priests some subdued writing on the

3851  
02:54:13,420 --> 02:54:10,069  
gala okay this happened to say that and

3852  
02:54:15,429 --> 02:54:13,430  
and there is a big book of events that

3853  
02:54:17,409 --> 02:54:15,439  
where everything is blocked in and and

3854  
02:54:21,659 --> 02:54:17,419  
clocked and accounted for

3855  
02:54:24,909 --> 02:54:21,669  
you are wrong it doesn't exist

3856  
02:54:27,340 --> 02:54:24,919  
think about that now I'm gonna leave you

3857  
02:54:29,349 --> 02:54:27,350  
with this man I can't believe I did all

3858  
02:54:30,899 --> 02:54:29,359  
of this tonight and didn't get to one of

3859  
02:54:33,670 --> 02:54:30,909  
the most important things Elon Musk

3860  
02:54:35,319 --> 02:54:33,680  
perhaps the world's most famous futurist

3861  
02:54:36,550 --> 02:54:35,329  
has made a career of pursuing

3862  
02:54:38,729 --> 02:54:36,560  
far-fetched projects

3863  
02:54:39,909 --> 02:54:38,739

and we know what his latest is

3864

02:54:43,989 --> 02:54:39,919

neuro-link

3865

02:54:45,699 --> 02:54:43,999

that's right now it turns out that he

3866

02:54:48,250 --> 02:54:45,709

has now achieved his funding

3867

02:54:50,229 --> 02:54:48,260

yes 27 million in funding and according

3868

02:54:53,139 --> 02:54:50,239

to a filing with the US Securities and

3869

02:54:54,550 --> 02:54:53,149

Exchange Commission on Twitter he denied

3870

02:54:56,800 --> 02:54:54,560

that the company is seeking outside

3871

02:54:58,719 --> 02:54:56,810

investors in March The Wall Street

3872

02:55:01,649 --> 02:54:58,729

Journal reported that musk was funding

3873

02:55:04,449 --> 02:55:01,659

neural link out of his own pocket

3874

02:55:06,609 --> 02:55:04,459

reports indicate now that neural links

3875

02:55:09,069 --> 02:55:06,619

initial focus will be a medical and

3876  
02:55:11,139 --> 02:55:09,079  
therapeutic applications for interfaces

3877  
02:55:13,500 --> 02:55:11,149  
that will help people with brain and

3878  
02:55:16,149 --> 02:55:13,510  
spinal cord injuries regain movement and

3879  
02:55:18,369 --> 02:55:16,159  
functionality that's the same tack being

3880  
02:55:20,789 --> 02:55:18,379  
taken by kernel another mind machine

3881  
02:55:24,399 --> 02:55:20,799  
startup launched by Braintree founder

3882  
02:55:26,199 --> 02:55:24,409  
Brian Johnson Johnson has invested 100

3883  
02:55:29,380 --> 02:55:26,209  
million of his own money to develop

3884  
02:55:31,779 --> 02:55:29,390  
medical applications like brain chips to

3885  
02:55:35,019 --> 02:55:31,789  
cure epilepsy and Alzheimer's but his

3886  
02:55:39,689 --> 02:55:35,029  
ultimate goal like mus is augmented

3887  
02:55:43,840 --> 02:55:39,699  
cognition for all we are one step away

3888  
02:55:45,760 --> 02:55:43,850

from connecting to our own computers and

3889

02:55:47,859 --> 02:55:45,770

you need to think about that

3890

02:55:50,500 --> 02:55:47,869

another fade to black episode is in the

3891

02:55:52,149 --> 02:55:50,510

can got to thank ray Davis that's what

3892

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:52,159

I'm talking about fader not coming in

3893

02:55:57,010 --> 02:55:54,319

tonight bringing it strong he

3894

02:55:59,260 --> 02:55:57,020

represented all of you fainted blacks

3895

02:56:00,969 --> 02:55:59,270

executive producers Rita Kumari on shows

3896

02:56:03,880 --> 02:56:00,979

produced by Hill Jay Paul Marty colbaugh

3897

02:56:04,630 --> 02:56:03,890

I j3 Rene Jonas Thank You Dennis thank

3898

02:56:06,489 --> 02:56:04,640

you Bob

3899

02:56:09,819 --> 02:56:06,499

announcers our Steve Carter team to toe

3900

02:56:12,699 --> 02:56:09,829

mrdiko barf ad by Dale webmaster drew

3901

02:56:15,880 --> 02:56:12,709

the geek music doug aldrich intro space

3902

02:56:18,069 --> 02:56:15,890

boys space boy music calm fade to black

3903

02:56:21,010 --> 02:56:18,079

is produced by kjsurya the game-changing

3904

02:56:23,859 --> 02:56:21,020

network and syndication is k gra the

3905

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:23,869

planet thank you to Ray Davis this

3906

02:56:28,179 --> 02:56:26,479

broadcast is own a copyright of 2017 by

3907

02:56:30,399 --> 02:56:28,189

paid to black in the GameChanger network

3908

02:56:31,840 --> 02:56:30,409

they cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3909

02:56:33,880 --> 02:56:31,850

copied or used anywhere in the known

3910

02:56:35,889 --> 02:56:33,890

universe without written permission from

3911

02:56:39,309 --> 02:56:35,899

fade to black of the GameChanger network

3912

02:56:42,309 --> 02:56:39,319

all of Ray's links for everything are

3913

02:56:43,840 --> 02:56:42,319

over at Jimmy Church radio.com just

3914

02:56:46,029 --> 02:56:43,850

click on ray Davis go to his page

3915

02:56:47,810 --> 02:56:46,039

everything that you need is right there

3916

02:56:50,240 --> 02:56:47,820

until 2:00

3917

02:56:52,160 --> 02:56:50,250

Fator night Jon Rappoport and a

3918

02:56:55,150 --> 02:56:52,170

zoomorphic newsroom live followed by

3919

02:57:03,680 --> 02:56:55,160

open lines I want everybody to be safe